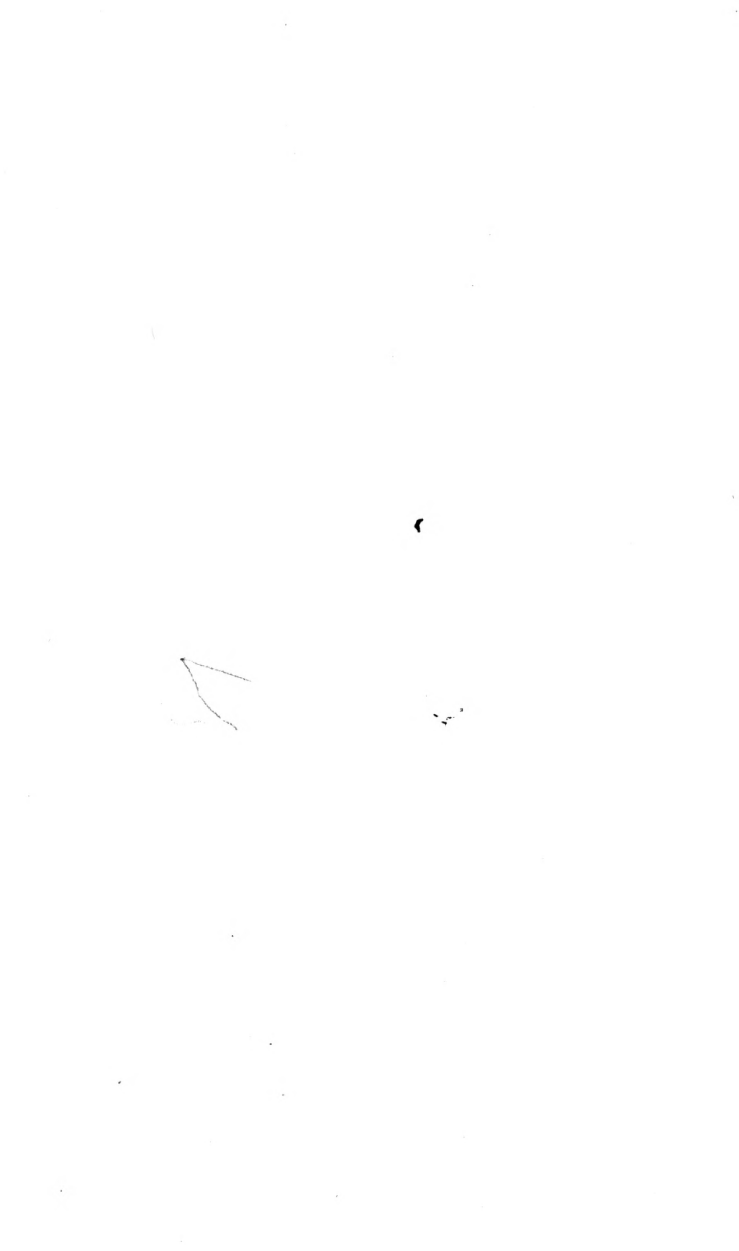








A BOOK OF  
**IRISH VERSE**



# A BOOK OF IRISH VERSE

SELECTED FROM MODERN WRITERS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION

AND NOTES

BY W. B. YEATS



METHUEN AND CO.  
36 ESSEX STREET, W.C.  
LONDON

1900

*Revised Edition*

# GENERAL

W. H. WHITE AND CO. LTD.  
RIVERSIDE PRESS, EDINBURGH

PR 8851  
Y4  
1900  
MAIN

TO THE MEMBERS  
OF  
THE NATIONAL LITERARY SOCIETY OF DUBLIN  
AND THE  
IRISH LITERARY SOCIETY OF LONDON

197767





# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface ... ..	xiii
Modern Irish Poetry ... ..	xvii
Old Age... .. <i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> (1725—1774) ...	1
The Village Preacher... .. „ „ „ „ ...	2
The Deserter's Meditation ... .. <i>John Philpot Curran</i> (1750—1817	3
‘Thou canst not boast’ <i>Richard Brinsley Sheridan</i> (1751—1816) ... ..	4
Kathleen O'More ... .. <i>James Nugent Reynolds</i> ( —1802) ... ..	5
The Groves of Blarney <i>Richard Alfred Milliken</i> (1767—1815) ... ..	6
The Light of other Days <i>Thomas Moore</i> (1779—1852) ...	10
‘At the Mid Hour of Night’ ... .. „ „ „ „ ...	11
The Burial of Sir John Moore ... .. <i>Rev. Charles Wolfe</i> (1791—1823)...	12
The Convict of Clonmel <i>Jeremiah Joseph Callanan</i> (1795—1839) ... ..	14
The Outlaw of Loch Lene „ „ „ „ ...	16
Dirge of O'Sullivan Bear „ „ „ „ ...	17
Love Song ... .. <i>George Darley</i> (1795—1846) ...	20
The Whistlin' Thief ... .. <i>Samuel Lover</i> (1797—1868) ...	22
Soggarth Aroon ... .. <i>John Banim</i> (1798—1842)... ..	24
Dark Rosaleen... .. <i>James Clarence Mangan</i> (1803—1849) ... ..	27
Lament for the Princes of Tyrone and Tyrconnell ... .. „ „ „ „ ...	31
A Lamentation for the Death of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald ... .. „ „ „ „ ...	41

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Woman of Three Cows ... ..	43
<i>James Clarènce Mangan</i> — (1803—1849) ... ..	
Prince Alfrid's Itinerary through Ireland ... ..	47
O'Hussey's Ode to The Maguire ... ..	50
The Nameless One ... ..	55
Siberia ... ..	57
Hy-Brasail ... ..	59
<i>Gerald Griffin</i> (1803—1840) ... ..	
Mo Craoibhin Cno ... ..	61
<i>Edward Walsh</i> (1805—1850) ... ..	
Mairgréad Ni Cheall-eadh ... ..	63
From the Cold Sod that's o'er you ... ..	65
The Fairy Nurse ... ..	67
A cuisle geal mo chroidhe ... ..	69
<i>Michael Doheny</i> (1805—1863) ... ..	
Lament of the Irish Emigrant ... ..	71
<i>Lady Dufferin</i> (1807—1867) — ... ..	
The Welshmen of Tirawley ... ..	74
<i>Sir Samuel Ferguson</i> (1810—1886) — ... ..	
Aideen's Grave ... ..	91
Deirdre's Lament for the Sons of Usnach ... ..	99
The Fair Hills of Ireland ... ..	102
Lament over the Ruins of the Abbey of Timoleague... ..	104
The Fairy Well of Lagnanay... ..	107
On the Death of Thomas Davis ... ..	111
The County of Mayo ... ..	115
<i>George Fox</i> ... ..	
The Wedding of the Clans ... ..	117
<i>Aubrey de Vere</i> (1814) ... ..	

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Little Black Rose <i>Aubrey de Vere</i> (1814) ...	119
Song... .. " " " " ...	120
The Bard Ethell ... " " " " ...	121
Lament for the Death of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill ... .. <i>Thomas Davis</i> (1814—1845) ...	135
Maire Bhan Astór ... " " " " ...	138
O! the Marriage ... " " " " ...	140
A Plea for Love ... " " " " ...	142
Remembrance ... .. <i>Emily Brontë</i> (1818—1848) ...	143
A Fragment from 'The Prisoner: a Fragment' " " " " ...	145
Last Lines ... .. " " " " ...	147
The Memory of the Dead <i>John Kells Ingram</i> (? 1820) ...	148
The Winding Banks of Erne ... .. <i>William Allingham</i> (1824—1889) ...	150
The Fairies ... .. " " " " ...	157
The Abbot of Inisfalen " " " " ...	160
Twilight Voices ... " " " " ...	164
'Four Ducks on a Pond' " " " " ...	166
The Lover and Birds ... " " " " ...	167
The Celts ... .. <i>Thomas D'Arcy McGee</i> (1825—1868) ... ..	169
Salutation to the Celts " " " " ...	172
The Gobban Saor ... " " " " ...	174
Patrick Sheehan ... .. <i>Charles J. Kickham</i> (1825—1882) ...	176
The Irish Peasant Girl " " " " " " ...	180
To God and Ireland True ... .. <i>Ellen O'Leary</i> (1831—1889) ...	182
The Banshee ... .. <i>John Todhunter</i> (1836) ...	183
Aghadoe ... .. " " " " ...	186
A Mad Song ... .. <i>Hester Sigerson</i> ...	188
Lady Margaret's Song <i>Edward Dowden</i> (1843) ...	188
Song ... .. <i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy</i> (1844—1881) ... ..	189
Father O'Flynn ... .. <i>Alfred Perceval Graves</i> (1846) ...	191

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Song ... .. <i>Rosa Gilbert</i> ...	192
Requiescat ... .. <i>Oscar Wilde</i> (1855)...	193
The Lament of Queen Maev ... .. <i>Thomas William Rolleston</i> (1857)	195
The Dead at Clon- macnois ... .. „ „ „ „	197
The Spell-struck ... .. „ „ „ „	198
‘Were you on the Mountain?’... .. <i>Douglas Hyde</i> ... ..	199
‘My Grief on the Sea’ .. .. „ „ ... ..	200
My Love, O, she is my Love ... .. „ „ ... ..	201
I shall not die for thee .. .. „ „ ... ..	204
Riddles ... .. „ „ ... ..	205
Lough Bray ... .. <i>Rose Kavanagh</i> (1861—1891)	206
The Children of Lir .. <i>Katharine Tynan Hinkson</i> ..	209
St. Francis to the Birds .. .. „ „ „ ..	212
Sheep and Lambs ... .. „ „ „ ..	215
The Gardener Sage ... .. „ „ „ ..	216
The Dark Man ... .. <i>Nora Hopper</i> ... ..	218
The Fairy Fiddler ... .. „ „ ... ..	219
Our Thrones Decay ... <i>A. E.</i> ... ..	220
Immortality ... .. „ ..	221
The Great Breath ... .. „ ..	221
Sung on a By-way ... .. „ ..	222
Dream Love ... .. „ ..	223
Illusion ... .. „ ..	223
Janus ... .. „ ..	224
Connla’s Well... .. „ ..	225A
Names ... .. <i>John Eglinton</i> ... ..	226A
That ... .. <i>Charles Weekes</i> ... ..	227A
Think ... .. „ „ ... ..	227A
Te Martyrum Candi- datus ... .. <i>Lionel Johnson</i> ... ..	228A
The Church of a Dream .. .. „ „ ... ..	229A
Ways of War ... .. „ „ ... ..	230A

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Red Wind ... <i>Lionel Johnson</i> ... ..	231A
Celtic Speech ... ..	232A
To Morfydd ... ..	225
Can Doov Deelish ... <i>Dora Sigerson</i> ... ..	226

## ANONYMOUS

Shule Aroon ... ..	231
The Shan Van Vocht ... ..	232
The Wearing of the Green ... ..	235
The Rakes of Mallow ... ..	237
Johnny, I hardly knew ye ... ..	238
Kitty of Coleraine ... ..	241
Lament of Morian Shehone for Miss Mary Bourke ...	242
The Geraldine's Daughter ... ..	246
By Memory Inspired ... ..	247
A Folk Verse ... ..	249
Notes ... ..	250



## PREFACE

I HAVE not found it possible to revise this book as completely as I should have wished. I have corrected a bad mistake of a copyist, and added a few pages of new verses towards the end, and softened some phrases in the introduction which seemed a little petulant in form, and written in a few more to describe writers who have appeared during the last four years, and that is about all. I compiled it towards the end of a long indignant argument, carried on in the committee rooms of our literary societies, and in certain newspapers between a few writers of our new movement, who judged Irish literature by literary standards, and a number of people, a few of whom were writers, who judged it by its patriotism and by its political effect; and I hope my opinions may have value as part of an argument which may awaken again. The Young Ireland writers wrote to give the peasantry a literature in English in place of the literature

## PREFACE

they were losing with Gaelic, and these methods, which have shaped the literary thought of Ireland to our time, could not be the same as the methods of a movement which, so far as it is more than an instinctive expression of certain moods of the soul, endeavours to create a reading class among the more leisured classes, which will preoccupy itself with Ireland and the needs of Ireland. The peasants in eastern counties have their Young Ireland poetry, which is always good teaching and sometimes good poetry, and the peasants of the western counties have beautiful poems and stories in Gaelic, while our more leisured classes read little about any country, and nothing about Ireland. We cannot move these classes from an apathy, come from their separation from the land they live in, by writing about politics or about Gaelic, but we may move them by becoming men of letters and expressing primary emotions and truths in ways appropriate to this country. One carries on the traditions of Thomas Davis, towards whom our eyes must always turn, not less than the traditions of good literature, which are the morality of the man of letters, when one is content, like A. E., with fewer readers than one may follow a more hidden beauty; or when one



## PREFACE

endeavours, as I have endeavoured in this book, to separate what has literary value from what has only a patriotic and political value, no matter how sacred it has become to us.

The reader who would begin a serious study of modern Irish literature should do so with Mr Stopford Brooke's and Mr Rolleston's exhaustive anthology.

W. B. Y.

*August 15, 1899*



## MODERN IRISH POETRY

THE Irish Celt is sociable, as may be known from his proverb, 'Strife is better than loneliness,' and the Irish poets of the nineteenth century have made songs abundantly when friends and rebels have been at hand to applaud. The Irish poets of the eighteenth century found both at a Limerick hostelry, above whose door was written a rhyming welcome in Gaelic to all passing poets, whether their pockets were full or empty. Its owner, himself a famous poet, entertained his fellows as long as his money lasted, and then took to minding the hens and chickens of an old peasant woman for a living, and ended his days in rags, but not, one imagines, without content. Among his friends and guests had been O'Sullivan the Red, O'Sullivan the Gaelic, O'Heffernan the blind, and many another, and their songs had made the people, crushed by the disasters of the Boyne and Aughrim, remember their ancient greatness. The bardic order, with its perfect artifice and imperfect art, had gone down

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

in the wars of the seventeenth century, and poetry had found shelter amid the turf-smoke of the cabins. The powers that history commemorates are but the coarse effects of influences delicate and vague as the beginning of twilight, and these influences were to be woven like a web about the hearts of men by farm-labourers, pedlars, potato-diggers, hedge-schoolmasters, and grinders at the quern, poor wastrels who put the troubles of their native land, or their own happy or unhappy loves, into songs of an extreme beauty. But in the midst of this beauty was a flitting incoherence, a fitful dying out of the sense, as though the passion had become too great for words, as must needs be when life is the master and not the slave of the singer.

English-speaking Ireland had meanwhile no poetic voice, for Goldsmith had chosen to celebrate English scenery and manners; and Swift was but an Irishman by what Mr Balfour has called the visitation of God, and much against his will; and Congreve by education and early association; while Parnell, Denham, and Roscommon were poets but to their own time. Nor did the coming with the new century of the fame of Moore set the balance even, for all but all of his Irish melodies are artificial and mechanical when

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

separated from the music that gave them wings. Whatever he had of high poetry is in 'The Light of other Days,' and in 'At the Mid Hour of Night,' which express what Matthew Arnold has taught us to call 'the Celtic melancholy,' with so much of delicate beauty in the meaning and in the wavering or steady rhythm that one knows not where to find their like in literature. His more artificial and mechanical verse, because of the ancient music that makes it seem natural and vivid, and because it has remembered so many beloved names and events and places, has had the influence which might have belonged to these exquisite verses had he written none but these. An honest style did not come into English-speaking Ireland, until Callanan wrote three or four naïve translations from the Gaelic. 'Shule Aroon' and 'Kathleen O'More' had indeed been written for a good while, but had no more influence than Moore's best verses. Now, however, the lead of Callanan was followed by a number of translators, and they in turn by the poets of 'Young Ireland,' who mingled a little learned from the Gaelic ballad-writers with a great deal learned from Scott, Macaulay, and Campbell, and turned poetry once again into a principal means for spreading

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

ideas of nationality and patriotism. They were full of earnestness, but never understood that though a poet may govern his life by his enthusiasms, he must, when he sits down at his desk, but use them as the potter the clay. Their thoughts were a little insincere, because they lived in the half illusions of their admirable ideals; and their rhythms not seldom mechanical, because their purpose was served when they had satisfied the dull ears of the common man. They had no time to listen to the voice of the insatiable artist, who stands erect, or lies asleep waiting until a breath arouses him, in the heart of every craftsman. Life was their master, as it had been the master of the poets who gathered in the Limerick hostelry, though it conquered them not by unreasoned love for a woman, or for native land, but by reasoned enthusiasm, and practical energy. No man was more sincere, no man had a less mechanical mind than Thomas Davis, and yet he is often a little insincere and mechanical in his verse. When he sat down to write he had so great a desire to make the peasantry courageous and powerful that he half believed them already 'the finest peasantry upon the earth,' and wrote not a few such verses as

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

‘Lead him to fight for native land,  
His is no courage cold and wary;  
The troops live not that could withstand  
The headlong charge of Tipperary,’

and to-day we are paying the reckoning with much bombast. His little book has many things of this kind, and yet we honour it for its public spirit, and recognise its powerful influence with gratitude. He was in the main an orator influencing men's acts, and not a poet shaping their emotions, and the bulk of his influence has been good. He was, indeed, a poet of much tenderness in the simple love-songs ‘The Marriage,’ ‘A Plea for Love,’ and ‘Mary Bhan Astór,’ and, but for his ideal of a Fisherman, defying a foreign soldiery, would have been as good in ‘The Boatman of Kinsale’; and once or twice when he touched upon some historic sorrow he forgot his hopes for the future and his lessons for the present, and made moving verse. His contemporary, Clarence Mangan, kept out of public life and its half illusions by a passion for books, and for drink and opium, made an imaginative and powerful style. He translated from the German, and imitated Oriental poetry, but little that he did on any but Irish subjects is permanently interesting. He is usually classed

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

with the Young Ireland poets, because he contributed to their periodicals and shared their political views; but his style was formed before their movement began, and he found it the more easy for this reason perhaps to give sincere expression to the mood which he had chosen, the only sincerity literature knows of; and with happiness and cultivation might have displaced Moore. But as it was, whenever he had no fine ancient song to inspire him, he fell into rhetoric which was only lifted out of commonplace by an arid intensity. In his 'Irish National Hymn,' 'Soul and Country,' and the like, we look into a mind full of parched sands where the sweet dew has never fallen. A miserable man may think well and express himself with great vehemence, but he cannot make beautiful things, for Aphrodite never rises from any but a tide of joy. Mangan knew nothing of the happiness of the outer man, and it was only when prolonging the tragic exultation of some dead bard, that he knew the unearthly happiness which clouds the outer man with sorrow, and is the fountain of impassioned art. Like those who had gone before him, he was the slave of life, for he had nothing of the self-knowledge, the power of selection, the harmony of mind, which enables the poet to



## MODERN IRISH POETRY

be its master, and to mould the world to a trumpet for his lips. But O'Hussey's Ode over his outcast chief must live for generations because of the passion that moves through its powerful images and its mournful, wayward, and fierce rhythms.

'Though he were even a wolf ranging the round green  
woods,  
Though he were even a pleasant salmon in the unchain-  
able sea,  
Though he were a wild mountain eagle, he could scarce  
bear, he,  
This sharp, sore sleet, these howling floods.'

Edward Walsh, a village schoolmaster, who hovered, like Mangan, on the edge of the Young Ireland movement, did many beautiful translations from the Gaelic; and Michael Doheny, while out 'on his keeping' in the mountains after the collapse at Ballingarry, made one of the most moving of ballads; but in the main the poets who gathered about Thomas Davis, and whose work has come down to us in 'The Spirit of the Nation,' were of practical and political, not of literary importance.

Meanwhile Samuel Ferguson, William Allingham, and Mr Aubrey de Vere were working apart from politics, Ferguson selecting his subjects

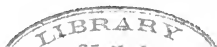
## MODERN IRISH POETRY

from the traditions of the Bardic age, and Allingham from those of his native Ballyshannon, and Mr Aubrey de Vere wavering between English, Irish, and Catholic tradition. They were wiser than Young Ireland in the choice of their models, for, while drawing not less from purely Irish sources, they turned to the great poets of the world, Mr de Vere owing something of his gravity to Wordsworth, Ferguson much of his simplicity to Homer, while Allingham had trained an ear, too delicate to catch the tune of but a single master, upon the lyric poetry of many lands. Allingham was the best artist, but Ferguson had the more ample imagination, the more epic aim. He had not the subtlety of feeling, the variety of cadence of a great lyric poet, but he has touched, here and there, an epic vastness and naïveté, as in the description in 'Congal' of the mire-stiffened mantle of the giant spectre Mananan macLir, striking against his calves with as loud a noise as the mainsail of a ship makes, 'when with the coil of all its ropes it beats the sounding mast.' He is frequently dull, for he often lacked the 'minutely appropriate words' necessary to embody those fine changes of feeling which enthrall the attention; but his sense of weight and size, of action and tumult, has set

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

him apart and solitary, an epic figure in a lyric age. Allingham, whose pleasant destiny has made him the poet of his native town, and put 'The Winding Banks of Erne' into the mouths of the ballad-singers of Ballyshannon, is, on the other hand, a master of 'minutely appropriate words,' and can wring from the luxurious sadness of the lover, from the austere sadness of old age, the last golden drop of beauty; but amid action and tumult he can but fold his hands. He is the poet of the melancholy peasantry of the West, and, as years go on, and voluminous histories and copious romances drop under the horizon, will take his place among those minor immortals who have put their souls into little songs to humble the proud. The poetry of Mr Aubrey de Vere has less architecture than the poetry of Ferguson and Allingham, and more meditation. Indeed, his few but ever memorable successes are enchanted islands in grey seas of stately impersonal reverie and description, which drift by and leave no definite recollection. One needs, perhaps, to perfectly enjoy him, a Dominican habit, a cloister, and a breviary.

These three poets published much of their best work before and during the Fenian movement, which, like 'Young Ireland,' had its poets, though



## MODERN IRISH POETRY

but a small number. Charles Kickham, one of the 'triumvirate' that controlled it in Ireland; John Casey, a clerk in a flour-mill; and Ellen O'Leary, the sister of Mr John O'Leary, were at times very excellent. Their verse lacks, curiously enough, the oratorical vehemence of Young Ireland, and is plaintive and idyllic. The agrarian movement that followed produced but little poetry, and of that little all is forgotten but a vehement poem by Fanny Parnell, and a couple of songs by Mr T. D. Sullivan, who is a good song-writer, though not, as the writer has read on an election placard, 'one of the greatest poets who ever moved the heart of man.' But while Nationalist verse has ceased to be a portion of the propaganda of a party, it has been written, and is being written, under the influence of the Nationalist newspapers and of Young Ireland societies and the like. With an exacting conscience, and better models than Thomas Moore and the Young Irelanders, such beautiful enthusiasm could not fail to make some beautiful verses. But, as things are, the rhythms are mechanical, and the metaphors conventional; and inspiration is too often worshipped as a Familiar who labours while you sleep, or forget, or do many worthy things which are not spiritual things.

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

For the most part, the Irishman of our times loves so deeply those arts which build up a gallant personality, rapid writing, ready talking, effective speaking to crowds, that he has no thought for the arts which consume the personality in solitude. He loves the mortal arts which have given him a lure to take the hearts of men, and shrinks from the immortal, which could but divide him from his fellows. And in this century, he who does not strive to be a perfect craftsman achieves nothing. The poor peasant of the eighteenth century could make fine ballads by abandoning himself to the joy or sorrow of the moment, as the reeds abandon themselves to the wind which sighs through them, because he had about him a world where all was old enough to be steeped in emotion. But we cannot take to ourselves, by merely thrusting out our hands, all we need of pomp and symbol, and if we have not the desire of artistic perfection for an ark, the deluge of incoherence, vulgarity, and triviality will pass over our heads. If we had no other symbols but the tumult of the sea, the rusted gold of the thatch, the redness of the quicken-berry, and had never known the rhetoric of the platform and of the newspaper, we could do without laborious selection and

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

rejection; but, even then, though we might do much that would be delightful, that would inspire coming times, it would not have the manner of the greatest poetry.

Here and there, the Nationalist newspapers and the Young Ireland societies have trained a writer who, though busy with the old models, has some imaginative energy; while Mr Lionel Johnson, Mrs Hinkson, Miss Nora Hopper, and A. E., the successors of Allingham and Ferguson and Mr de Vere, are more anxious to influence and understand Irish thought than any of their predecessors who did not take the substance of their poetry from politics. They are distinguished too by their deliberate art, and with their pre-occupation with spiritual passions and memories. Mr Lionel Johnson and Mrs Hinkson are both Catholic and devout, but Mr Lionel Johnson's poetry is lofty and austere, and, like Mr de Vere's, never long forgets the greatness of his Church and the interior life whose expression it is, while Mrs Hinkson is happiest when she embodies emotions, that have the innocence of childhood, in symbols and metaphors from the green world about her. She has no reverie nor speculation, but a devout tenderness like that of S. Francis for weak instinctive things, old gardeners, old

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

fishermen, birds among the leaves, birds tossed upon the waters. Miss Hopper belongs to that school of writers which embodies passions, that are not the less spiritual because no Church has put them into prayers, in stories and symbols from old Celtic poetry and mythology. The poetry of A. E., at its best, finds its symbols and its stories in the soul itself, and has a more disembodied ecstasy than any poetry of our time. He is the chief poet of the school of Irish mystics, which has shaped Mr Charles Weekes, who published recently, but withdrew immediately, a curious and subtle book, and Mr John Eglinton, who is best known for the orchestral harmonies of his 'Two Essays on the Remnant,' and certain younger writers who have heard the words, 'If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them,' and thought the labours that bring the mystic vision more important than the labours of any craft.

Except some few Catholic and mystical poets and Prof. Dowden in one or two poems, no Irishman living in Ireland has sung excellently of any but a theme from Irish experience, Irish history, or Irish tradition. Trinity College, which desires to be English, has been the mother of many verse-writers and of few poets; and this can

## MODERN IRISH POETRY

only be because she has set herself against the national genius, and taught her children to imitate alien styles and choose out alien themes, for it is not possible to believe that the educated Irishman alone is prosaic and uninventive. Her few poets have been awakened by the influence of the farm-labourers, potato-diggers, pedlars, and hedge-schoolmasters of the eighteenth century, and their imitators in this, and not by a scholastic life, which, for reasons easy for all to understand and for many to forgive, has refused the ideals of Ireland, while those of England are but far-off murmurs. An enemy to all enthusiasms, because all enthusiasms seemed her enemies, she has taught her children to look neither to the world about them, nor into their own souls where some dangerous fire might slumber.

To remember that in Ireland the professional and landed classes have been through the mould of Trinity College or of English Universities, and are ignorant of the very names of the best writers in this book, is to know how strong a wind blows from the ancient legends of Ireland, how vigorous an impulse to create is in her heart to-day. Deserted by the classes from among whom have come the bulk of the world's intellect, she struggles on, gradually ridding



## MODERN IRISH POETRY

herself of incoherence and triviality, and slowly building up a literature in English which, whether important or unimportant, grows always more unlike others; nor does it seem as if she would long lack a living literature in Gaelic, for the movement for the preservation of Gaelic, which has been so much more successful than anybody foresaw, has already its poets. Dr Hyde, who can only be represented here by some of his beautiful translations, has written Gaelic poems which pass from mouth to mouth in the west of Ireland. The country people have themselves fitted them to ancient airs, and many that can neither read nor write, sing them in Donegal and Connemara and Galway. I have, indeed, but little doubt that Ireland, communing with herself in Gaelic more and more, but speaking to foreign countries in English, will lead many that are sick with theories and with trivial emotion, to some sweet well-waters of primeval poetry.

W. B. Y.

THE editor thanks Mr Aubrey de Vere, Mr T. W. Rolleston, Dr J. Todhunter, Mr Alfred Perceval Graves, Dr Douglas Hyde, Mr Lionel Johnson, A. E., Mr Charles Weekes, Mr John Eglinton, Mrs Hinkson, Miss Dora Sigerson (Mrs Clement Shortes), and Miss Nora Hopper for permission to quote from their poems, Lady Ferguson and Mrs Allingham for leave to give poems by Sir Samuel Ferguson and William Allingham, and Messrs Chatto & Windus for permission to include a song of Arthur O'Shaughnessy's. Two writers are excluded whom he would gladly have included—Casey, because the copyright holders have refused permission, and Mr George Armstrong, because his 'Songs of Wicklow,' when interesting, are too long for this book.

## OLD AGE

*From the 'Deserted Village'*

IN all my wanderings round this world of care,  
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—  
I still had hopes my later hours to crown,  
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down ;  
To husband out life's taper at the close  
And keep the flame from wasting by repose ;  
I still had hopes, for pride attends us still,  
Amidst the swains to show my book-learned skill,  
Around my fire an evening group to draw,  
And tell of all I felt, and all I saw ;  
And, as a hare whom hounds and horns pursue,  
Pants to the place from whence at first he flew,  
I still had hopes, my long vexations past,  
Here to return—and die at home at last.

*Oliver Goldsmith*

## OLIVER GOLDSMITH

### THE VILLAGE PREACHER

*From the 'Deserted Village'*

NEAR yonder copse, where once the garden smil'd,  
And still where many a garden flower grows wild ;  
There, where a few torn shrubs the place disclose,  
The village Preacher's modest mansion rose.  
A man he was to all the country dear,  
And passing rich with forty pounds a year ;  
Remote from towns he ran his godly race,  
Nor e'er had changed, nor wish'd to change, his place ;  
Unpractis'd he to fawn, or seek for power,  
By doctrines fashion'd to the varying hour ;  
Far other aims his heart had learn'd to prize,  
More skill'd to raise the wretched than to rise.  
His house was known to all the vagrant train,  
He chid their wanderings, but reliev'd their pain ;  
The long-remember'd beggar was his guest,  
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast ;  
The ruined spendthrift, now no longer proud,  
Claimed kindred there, and had his claims allow'd ;  
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay,  
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away ;

## THE DESERTER'S MEDITATION

Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,  
Shouldered his crutch, and showed how fields were won.  
Pleased with his guests, the good man learned to glow,  
And quite forgot their vices in their woe ;  
Careless their merits or their faults to scan,  
He pity gave ere charity began.

*Oliver Goldsmith*

## THE DESERTER'S MEDITATION

If sadly thinking, with spirits sinking,  
Could, more than drinking, my cares compose,  
A cure for sorrow from sighs I'd borrow,  
And hope to-morrow would end my woes.

But as in wailing there's nought availing,  
And Death unfailing will strike the blow,  
Then for that reason, and for a season,  
Let us be merry before we go !

To joy a stranger, a wayworn ranger,  
In every danger my course I've run ;  
Now hope all ending, and death befriending,  
His last aid lending, my cares are done ;

## CURRAN—SHERIDAN

No more a rover, or hapless lover—

My griefs are over—my glass runs low ;

Then for that reason, and for a season,

Let us be merry before we go !

*John Philpot Curran*

## THOU CANST NOT BOAST

THOU canst not boast of Fortune's store,

My love, while me they wealthy call :

But I was glad to find thee poor,

For with my heart I'd give thee all,

And then the grateful youth shall own,

I loved him for himself alone.

But when his worth my hand shall gain,

No word or look of mine shall show

That I the smallest thought retain

Of what my bounty did bestow :

Yet still his grateful heart shall own,

I loved him for himself alone.

*Richard Brinsley Sheridan*

## KATHLEEN O'MORE

## KATHLEEN O'MORE

My love, still I think that I see her once more,  
But, alas ! she has left me her loss to deplore—

My own little Kathleen, my poor little Kathleen,  
My Kathleen O'More !

Her hair glossy black, her eyes were dark blue,  
Her colour still changing, her smiles ever new—

So pretty was Kathleen, my sweet little Kathleen,  
My Kathleen O'More !

She milked the dun cow, that ne'er offered to  
stir ;

'Though wicked to all, it was gentle to her—

So kind was my Kathleen, my poor little Kathleen,  
My Kathleen O'More !

She sat at the door one cold afternoon,

To hear the wind blow, and to gaze on the moon,

So pensive was Kathleen, my poor little Kathleen,  
My Kathleen O'More !

## JAMES NUGENT REYNOLDS

Cold was the night-breeze that sighed round her  
bower,

It chilled my poor Kathleen, she drooped from that  
hour :

And I lost my poor Kathleen, my own little  
Kathleen,

My Kathleen O'More.

The Bird of all birds that I love the best,

Is the Robin that in the churchyard builds his nest ;

For he seems to watch Kathleen, hops lightly o'er  
Kathleen,

My Kathleen O'More.

*James Nugent Reynolds*

## THE GROVES OF BLARNEY

THE groves of Blarney

They look so charming

Down by the purling

Of sweet, silent brooks,

Being banked with posies

That spontaneous grow there,

Planted in order

By the sweet rock close.





## THE GROVES OF BLARNEY

'Tis there's the daisy  
And the sweet carnation,  
The blooming pink,  
    And the rose so fair,  
The daffydowndilly,  
Likewise the lily,  
All flowers that scent  
    The sweet, fragrant air.

'Tis Lady Jeffers  
That owns this station ;  
Like Alexander,  
    Or Queen Helen fair.  
There's no commander  
In all the nation,  
For emulation,  
    Can with her compare.  
Such walls surround her  
That no nine-pounder  
Could dare to plunder  
    Her place of strength ;  
But Oliver Cromwell  
Her he did pommell,

RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN

And made a breach  
In her battlement.

There's gravel walks there  
For speculation  
And conversation  
In sweet solitude.

'Tis there the lover  
May hear the dove, or  
The gentle plover

In the afternoon ;  
And if a lady  
Would be so engaging  
As to walk alone in

Those shady bowers,  
'Tis there the courtier  
He may transport her  
Into some fort, or  
All under ground.

For 'tis there's a cave where  
No daylight enters,  
But cats and badgers  
Are for ever bred ;

## THE GROVES OF BLARNEY

Being mossed by nature,  
That makes it sweeter  
Than a coach-and-six or  
A feather bed.

'Tis there the lake is,  
Well stored with perches,  
And comely eels in  
The verdant mud ;  
Beside the leeches,  
And groves of beeches,  
Standing in order  
For to guard the flood.

There's statues gracing  
This noble place in—  
All heathen gods  
And nymphs so fair ;  
Bold Neptune, Plutarch,  
And Nicodemus,  
All standing naked  
In the open air.  
So now to finish  
This brave narration,

THOMAS MOORE

Which my poor genii  
    Could not entwine ;  
But were I Homer  
Or Nebuchadnezzar,  
'Tis in every feature  
    I would make it shine.

*Richard Alfred Milliken*

THE LIGHT OF OTHER DAYS

OFt in the stilly night,  
    Ere slumber's chain has bound me,  
Fond Memory brings the light  
    Of other days around me :  
    The smiles, the tears  
    Of boyhood's years,  
The words of love then spoken ;  
    The eyes that shone  
    Now dimm'd and gone,  
The cheerful homes now broken !  
Then in the stilly night,  
    Ere slumber's chain hath bound me,  
Sad Memory brings the light  
    Of other days around me.

## AT THE MID HOUR OF NIGHT

When I remember all  
The friends so linked together  
I've seen around me fall  
Like leaves in wintry weather,  
I feel like one  
Who treads alone  
Some banquet-hall deserted,  
Whose lights are fled,  
Whose garlands dead,  
And all but he departed.  
Then in the stilly night,  
Ere slumber's chain hath bound me,  
Sad Memory brings the light  
Of other days around me.

*Thomas Moore*

## AT THE MID HOUR OF NIGHT

At the mid hour of night, when stars are weeping, I  
fly  
To the lone vale we loved, when life shone warm in  
thine eye ;

## THOMAS MOORE

And I think oft, if spirits can steal from the regions  
of air

To revisit past scenes of delight, thou wilt come to  
me there,

And tell me our love is remembered even in the sky !

Then I sing the wild song it once was rapture to  
hear

When our voices, commingling, breathed like one on  
the ear ;

And as Echo far off through the vale my sad orison  
rolls,

I think, O my love ! 'tis thy voice from the kingdom  
of souls

Faintly answering still the notes that once were so  
dear.

*Thomas Moore*

## THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral-note,

As his corse to the rampart we hurried ;

Not a soldier discharged his farewell shot

O'er the grave where our hero we buried.

## THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE

We buried him darkly at dead of night,  
The sods with our bayonets turning,  
By the struggling moonbeam's misty light,  
And the lantern dimly burning.

No useless coffin enclosed his breast,  
Not in sheet or in shroud we wound him ;  
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,  
With his martial cloak around him.

Few and short were the prayers we said,  
And we spoke not a word of sorrow ;  
But we steadfastly gazed on the face that was dead,  
And we bitterly thought of the morrow.

We thought as we hollow'd his narrow bed,  
And smooth'd down his lonely pillow,  
That the foe and the stranger would tread o'er his  
head,  
And we far away on the billow !

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone,  
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him,—  
But little he'll reck, if they let him sleep on  
In the grave where a Briton has laid him.

REV. CHARLES WOLFE

But half of our heavy task was done,  
When the clock struck the hour for retiring ;  
And we heard the distant and random gun  
That the foe was sullenly firing.

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,  
From the field of his fame fresh and gory ;  
We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone—  
But we left him alone in his glory.

*Rev. Charles Wolfe*

THE CONVICT OF CLONMELL

*From the Irish*

How hard is my fortune,  
And vain my repining !  
The strong rope of fate  
For this young neck is twining.  
My strength is departed ;  
My cheek sunk and sallow ;  
While I languish in chains,  
In the gaol of *Cluanmella*.



## THE CONVICT OF CLONMELL

No boy in the village  
Was ever yet milder,  
I'd play with a child,  
And my sport would be wilder.  
I'd dance without tiring  
From morning till even,  
And the goal-ball I'd strike  
To the lightning of Heaven.

At my bed-foot decaying,  
My hurlbat is lying,  
Through the boys of the village  
My goal-ball is flying ;  
My horse 'mong the neighbours  
Neglected may fallow,—  
While I pine in my chains,  
In the gaol of *Cluanmeala*.

Next Sunday the patron  
At home will be keeping,  
And the young active hurlers  
The field will be sweeping.

## JEREMIAH JOSEPH CALLANAN

With the dance of fair maidens  
The evening they'll hallow,  
While this heart, once so gay,  
Shall be cold in *Cluanmeala*.

*Jeremiah Joseph Callanan*

## THE OUTLAW OF LOCH LENE

*From the Irish*

O, MANY a day have I made good ale in the glen,  
That came not of stream or malt;—like the brewing  
of men.

My bed was the ground; my roof, the greenwood  
above,

And the wealth that I sought one far kind glance  
from my love.

Alas! on that night when the horses I drove from  
the field,

That I was not near from terror my angel to shield.  
She stretched forth her arms,—her mantle she flung  
to the wind,

And swam o'er Loch Lene, her outlawed lover to find.

## DIRGE OF O'SULLIVAN BEAR

O would that a freezing sleet-wing'd tempest did  
sweep,

And I and my love were alone, far off on the deep ;  
I'd ask not a ship, or a bark, or pinnace, to save,—  
With her hand round my waist, I'd fear not the wind  
or the wave.

'Tis down by the lake where the wild tree fringes its  
sides,

The maid of my heart, my fair one of Heaven  
resides ;—

I think as at eve she wanders its mazes along,  
The birds go to sleep by the sweet wild twist of her  
song.

*Jeremiah Joseph Callanan*

## DIRGE OF O'SULLIVAN BEAR

*From the Irish*

THE sun on Ivera

No longer shines brightly,

The voice of her music

No longer is sprightly ;

JEREMIAH JOSEPH CALLANAN

No more to her maidens  
The light dance is dear,  
Since the death of our darling  
O'Sullivan Bear.

Scully ! thou false one,  
You basely betrayed him,  
In his strong hour of need,  
When thy right hand should aid him ;  
He fed thee—he clad thee—  
You had all could delight thee :  
You left him—you sold him—  
May Heaven requite thee !

Scully ! may all kinds  
Of evil attend thee !  
On thy dark road of life  
May no kind one befriend thee !  
May fevers long burn thee,  
And agues long freeze thee !  
May the strong hand of God  
In His red anger seize thee !

Had he died calmly,  
I would not deplore him ;

## DIRGE OF O'SULLIVAN BEAR

Or if the wild strife

Of the sea-war closed o'er him :

But with ropes round his white limbs

Through ocean to trail him,

Like a fish after slaughter—

'Tis therefore I wail him.

Long may the curse

Of his people pursue them ;

Scully, that sold him,

And soldier that slew him !

One glimpse of heaven's light

May they see never !

May the hearthstone of hell

Be their best bed for ever !

In the hole which the vile hands

Of soldiers had made thee,

Unhonour'd, unshrouded,

And headless they laid thee ;

No sigh to regret thee,

No eye to rain o'er thee,

No dirge to lament thee,

No friend to deplore thee !

JEREMIAH JOSEPH CALLANAN

Dear head of my darling,  
How gory and pale,  
These aged eyes see thee,  
High spiked on their gaol !  
That cheek in the summer sun  
Ne'er shall grow warm ;  
Nor that eye e'er catch light,  
But the flash of the storm.

A curse, blessed ocean,  
Is on thy green water,  
From the haven of Cork  
To Ivera of slaughter :  
Since thy billows were dyed  
With the red wounds of fear  
Of Muiertach Oge,  
Our O'Sullivan Bear !

*Jeremiah Joseph Callanan*

LOVE SONG

SWEET in her green dell the flower of beauty slumbers,  
Lulled by the faint breezes sighing through her  
hair ;

## LOVE SONG

Sleeps she and hears not the melancholy numbers  
Breathed to my sad lute 'mid the lonely air.

Down from the high cliffs the rivulet is teeming  
To wind round the willow banks that lure him  
from above ;

O that in tears, from my rocky prison streaming,  
I too could glide to the bower of my love !

Ah, where the woodbines with sleepy arms have  
wound her,

Opes she her eyelids at the dream of my lay,  
Listening, like the dove, while the fountains echo  
round her,

To her lost mate's call in the forests far away.

Come then, my bird ! For the peace thou ever  
bearest,

Still heaven's messenger of comfort to me,  
Come, this fond bosom, O faithfulest and fairest  
Bleeds with its death-wound its wound of love for  
thee !

*George Darley*

SAMUEL LOVER

THE WHISTLIN' THIEF

WHEN Pat came over the hill,  
His colleen fair to see,  
His whistle low, but shrill,  
The signal was to be ;

*(Pat whistles.)*

'Mary,' the mother said,  
'Some one is whistling sure ;'  
Says Mary, ' 'Tis only the wind  
Is whistling through the door.'

*(Pat whistles a bit of a popular air.)*

'I've lived a long time, Mary,  
In this wide world, my dear,  
But a door to whistle like *that*  
I never yet did hear.'

'But, mother, you know the fiddle  
Hangs close beside the chink,  
And the wind upon the strings  
Is playing the tune I think.'

*(The pig grunts.)*



## THE WHISTLIN' THIEF

‘Mary, I hear the pig,

Unaisy in his mind.’

‘But, mother, you know, they say

The pigs can see the wind.’

‘That’s true enough *in the day*,

But I think you may remark,

That pigs no more nor we

Can see anything in the dark.’

*(The dog barks.)*

‘The dog is barking now,

The fiddle can’t play the tune.’

‘But, mother, the dogs will bark

Whenever they see the moon.’

‘But how could he see the moon,

When, you know, the dog is blind?

Blind dogs won’t bark at the moon,

Nor fiddles be played by the wind.

‘I’m not such a fool as you think,

I know very well it is Pat :—

Shut your mouth, you whistlin’ thief,

And go along home out o’ that !

JOHN BANIM

‘ And you be off to your bed,  
Don’t play upon me your jeers ;  
For though I have lost my eyes,  
I haven’t lost my ears ! ’

*Samuel Lover*


SOGGARTH AROON

AM I the slave they say,  
Soggarth aroon ?  
Since you did show the way,  
Soggarth aroon,  
*Their* slave no more to be,  
While they would work with me  
Old Ireland’s slavery,  
Soggarth aroon.

Why not her poorest man,  
Soggarth aroon,  
Try and do all he can,  
Soggarth aroon,

## SOGGARTH AROON

Her commands to fulfil  
Of his own heart and will,  
Side by side with you still  
Soggarth aroon?

Loyal and brave to you,   
Soggarth aroon,  
Yet be not slave to you,  
Soggarth aroon,  
Nor, out of fear to you—  
Stand up so near to you—  
Och! out of fear to *you*,  
Soggarth aroon!

Who, in the winter's night,  
Soggarth aroon,  
When the cold blast did bite,  
Soggarth aroon,  
Came to my cabin-door,  
And, on my earthen-floor,  
Knelt by me, sick and poor,  
Soggarth aroon?

Who, on the marriage day,  
Soggarth aroon,

JOHN BANIM

Made the poor cabin gay,  
Soggarth aroon ?—  
And did both laugh and sing,  
Making our hearts to ring,  
At the poor christening,  
Soggarth aroon ?

Who, as friend only met,  
Soggarth aroon,  
Never did flout me yet,  
Soggarth aroon ?

And when my heart was dim,  
Gave, while his eye did brim,  
What I should give to him,  
Soggarth aroon ?

Och ! you, and only you,  
Soggarth aroon !  
And for this I was true to you,  
Soggarth aroon,  
In love they'll never shake,  
When for old Ireland's sake,  
We a true part did take,  
Soggarth aroon !

*John Banim*

## DARK ROSALEEN

## DARK ROSALEEN

*From the Irish*

O MY Dark Rosaleen,

Do not sigh, do not weep !

The priests are on the ocean green,

They march along the deep.

There's wine from the royal Pope,

Upon the ocean green ;

And Spanish ale shall give you hope,

My Dark Rosaleen !

My own Rosaleen !

Shall glad your heart, shall give you hope, \

Shall give you health, and help, and hope, /

My Dark Rosaleen !

Over hills, and through dales,

Have I roamed for your sake ;

All yesterday I sailed with sails

On river and on lake,

The Erne, at its highest flood,

I dashed across unseen,

For there was lightning in my blood,

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

My Dark Rosaleen !

My own Rosaleen !

O there was lightning in my blood,  
Red lightning lightened through my blood,  
My Dark Rosaleen !

All day long in unrest  
To and fro do I move,  
The very heart within my breast  
Is wasted for you, Love !  
The heart in my bosom faints  
To think of you, my queen !  
My life of life, my saint of saints,  
My Dark Rosaleen !  
My own Rosaleen !  
To hear your sweet and sad complaints,  
My life, my love, my saint of saints,  
My Dark Rosaleen !

Woe and pain, pain and woe,  
Are my lot night and noon ;  
To see your bright face clouded so,  
Like to the mournful moon.

## DARK ROSALEEN

But yet will I rear your throne

Again in golden sheen :

'Tis you shall reign, shall reign alone,

My Dark Rosaleen !

My own Rosaleen !

'Tis you shall have the golden throne,

'Tis you shall reign, and reign alone,

My Dark Rosaleen !

Over dews, over sands,

Will I fly for your weal :

Your holy, delicate white hands

Shall girdle me with steel.

At home, in your emerald bowers,

From morning's dawn till e'en,

You'll pray for me, my flower of flowers,

My Dark Rosaleen !

My fond Rosaleen !

You'll think of me through daylight's hours,

My virgin flower, my flower of flowers,

My Dark Rosaleen !

I could scale the blue air,

I could plough the high hills,

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

O, I could kneel all night in prayer,

To heal your many ills.

And one beamy smile from you

Would float like light between

My toils and me, my own, my true,

My Dark Rosaleen !

My fond Rosaleen !

Would give me life and soul anew,

A second life, a soul anew,

My Dark Rosaleen !

O ! the Erne shall run red

With redundance of blood,

The earth shall rock beneath our tread,

And flames wrap hill and wood,

And gun-peal, and slogan cry,

Wake many a glen serene,

Ere you shall fade, ere you shall die,

My Dark Rosaleen !

My own Rosaleen !

The Judgment Hour must first be nigh

Ere you can fade, ere you can die,

My Dark Rosaleen !

*James Clarence Mangan*



## LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE

### LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE AND TYRCONNELL

*From the Irish*

O WOMAN of the Piercing Wail,  
Who mournest o'er yon mound of clay  
With sigh and groan,  
Would God thou wert among the Gael !  
Thou wouldst not then from day to day  
Weep thus alone.  
'Twere long before, around a grave  
In green Tyrconnell, one could find  
This loneliness ;  
Near where Beann-Boirche's banners wave  
Such grief as thine could ne'er have pined  
Companionless.

Beside the wave in Donegal,  
In Antrim's glens, or fair Dromore,  
Or Killillee.

Or where the sunny waters fall  
At Assaroe, near Erna's shore,  
This could not be.

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

On Derry's plains—in rich Drumclieff—  
Throughout Armagh the Great, renowned  
In olden years,  
No day could pass but woman's grief  
Would rain upon the burial-ground  
Fresh floods of tears !

O, no !—from Shannon, Boyne, and Suir,  
From high Dunluce's castle-walls,  
From Lissadill,  
Would flock alike both rich and poor,  
One wail would rise from Cruachan's halls  
To Tara's hill ;  
And some would come from Barrow-side,  
And many a maid would leave her home,  
On Leitrim's plains,  
And by melodious Banna's tide,  
And by the Mourne and Erne, to come  
And swell thy strains !

O, horses' hoofs would trample down  
The Mount whereon the martyr-saint  
Was crucified.  
From glen and hill, from plain and town,

## LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE

One loud lament, one thrilling plaint,  
Would echo wide.

There would not soon be found, I ween,  
One foot of ground among those bands  
For museful thought,  
So many shriekers of the *keen*  
Would cry aloud and clap their hands,  
All woe distraught !

Two princes of the line of Conn  
Sleep in their cells of clay beside  
O'Donnell Roe ;

Three royal youths, alas ! are gone,  
Who lived for Erin's weal, but died  
For Erin's woe ;

Ah ! could the men of Ireland read  
The names these noteless burial-stones  
Display to view,  
Their wounded hearts afresh would bleed,  
Their tears gush forth again, their groans  
Resound anew !

The youths whose relics moulder here  
Were sprung from Hugh, high Prince and Lord  
Of Aileach's lands ;

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Thy noble brothers, justly dear,  
Thy nephew, long to be deplored  
By Ulster's bands.  
Theirs were not souls wherein dull Time  
Could domicile Decay or house  
Decrepitude !  
They passed from Earth ere Manhood's prime,  
Ere years had power to dim their brows  
Or chill their blood.  
And who can marvel o'er thy grief,  
Or who can blame thy flowing tears,  
That knows their source ?  
O'Donnell, Dunnasava's chief,  
Cut off amid his vernal years,  
Lies here a corse  
Beside his brother Cathbar, whom  
Tirconnell of the Helmets mourns  
In deep despair—  
For valour, truth, and comely bloom,  
For all that greatens and adorns  
A peerless pair.  
O, had these twain, and he, the third,  
The Lord of Mourne, O'Niall's son,

## LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE

    Their mate in death—  
A prince in look, in deed and word—  
    Had these three heroes yielded on  
        The field their breath,  
O, had they fallen on Criffan's plain,  
    There would not be a town or clan  
        From shore to sea,  
But would with shrieks bewail the slain,  
    Or chant aloud the exulting *rann*  
        Of Jubilee !

When high the shout of battle rose,  
    On fields where Freedom's torch still burned  
        Through Erin's gloom,  
If one, if barely one of those  
    Were slain, all Ulster would have mourned  
        The hero's doom !  
If at Athboy, where hosts of brave  
    Ulidian horsemen sank beneath  
        The shock of spears,  
Young Hugh O'Neill had found a grave,  
    Long must the North have wept his death  
        With heart-wrung tears !

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

If on the day of Ballach-myre  
The Lord of Mourne had met thus young,  
A warrior's fate,  
In vain would such as thou desire  
To mourn, alone, the champion sprung  
From Niall the Great !  
No marvel this—for all the dead,  
Heaped on the field, pile over pile,  
At Mullach-brack,  
Were scarce an *eric* for his head,  
If death had stayed his footsteps while  
On victory's track !

If on the Day of Hostages  
The fruit had from the parent bough  
Been rudely torn  
In sight of Munster's bands—Mac-Nee's—  
Such blow the blood of Conn, I trow,  
Could ill have borne.  
If on the day of Ballach-boy  
Some arm had laid, by foul surprise,  
The chieftain low,  
Even our victorious shout of joy

## LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE

Would soon give place to rueful cries  
And groans of woe !

If on the day the Saxon host  
Were forced to fly—a day so great  
For Ashanee—  
The Chief had been untimely lost,  
Our conquering troops should moderate  
Their mirthful glee.

There would not lack on Lifford's day,  
From Galway, from the glens of Boyle,  
From Limerick's towers,  
A marshalled file, a long array  
Of mourners to bedew the soil  
With tears in showers !

If on the day a sterner fate  
Compelled his flight from Athenree,  
His blood had flowed,  
What numbers all disconsolate,  
Would come unasked, and share with thee  
Affliction's load !

If Derry's crimson field had seen  
His life-blood offered up, though 'twere

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

On Victory's shrine,  
A thousand cries would swell the *keen*,  
A thousand voices of despair  
Would echo thine.

O, had the fierce Dalcassian swarm  
That bloody night on Fergus' banks  
But slain our chief,  
When rose his camp in wild alarm—  
How would the triumph of his ranks  
Be dashed with grief !  
How would the troops of Murbach mourn  
If on the Curlew Mountains' day,  
Which England rued,  
Some Saxon hand had left them lorn,  
By shedding there, amid the fray,  
Their prince's blood !

Red would have been our warriors' eyes  
Had Roderick found on Sligo field  
A gory grave,  
No Northern Chief would soon arise,  
So sage to guide, so strong to shield,  
So swift to save.



## LAMENT FOR THE PRINCES OF TYRONE

Long would Leith-Cuinn have wept if Hugh  
Had met the death he oft had dealt  
    Among the foe ;  
But, had our Roderick fallen too,  
    All Erin must, alas ! have felt  
    The deadly blow !

What do I say ? Ah, woe is me !  
    Already we bewail in vain  
    Their fatal fall !

And Erin, once the Great and Free,  
    Now vainly mourns her breakless chain,  
    And iron thrall !

Then, daughter of O'Donnell ! dry  
    Thine overflowing eyes, and turn  
    Thy heart aside ;

For Adam's race is born to die,  
    And sternly the sepulchral urn  
    Mocks human pride !

Look not, nor sigh, for earthly throne,  
    Nor place thy trust in arm of clay—  
    But on thy knees  
Uplift thy soul to God alone,

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

For all things go their destined way  
As He decrees.

Embrace the faithful Crucifix,  
And seek the path of pain and prayer  
Thy Saviour trod !  
Nor let thy spirit intermix  
With earthly hope and worldly care  
Its groans to God !

And Thou, O mighty Lord ! whose ways  
Are far above our feeble minds  
To understand,  
Sustain us in these doleful days,  
And render light the chain that binds  
Our fallen land !  
Look down upon our dreary state,  
And through the ages that may still  
Roll sadly on,  
Watch Thou o'er hapless Erin's fate,  
And shield at least from darker ill  
The blood of Conn !

*James Clarence Mangan*

## A LAMENTATION

### A LAMENTATION FOR THE DEATH OF SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, KNIGHT OF KERRY

*From the Irish*

THERE was lifted up one voice of woe,

One lament of more than mortal grief,

Through the wide South to and fro,

For a fallen Chief.

In the dead of night that cry thrilled through me,

I looked out upon the midnight air ;

Mine own soul was all as gloomy,

And I knelt in prayer.

O'er Loch Gur, that night, once — twice — yea,  
thrice—

Passed a wail of anguish for the Brave,

That half curled into ice

The moon-mirroring wave.

Then uprose a many-toned wild hymn in

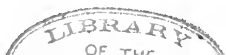
Choral swell from Ogra's dark ravine,

And Moguly's Phantom Women

Mourned the Geraldine !

Far on Carah Mona's emerald plains,

Shrieks and sighs were blended many hours,



JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

And Fermoy, in fitful strains,  
    Answered from her towers.  
Youghal, Keenalmeaky, Eemokilly,  
    Mourned in concert, and their piercing *keen*  
Woke to wondering life the stilly  
    Glens of Inchiqueen.

From Loughmoe to yellow Dunanore  
    There was fear ; the traders of Tralee  
Gathered up their golden store,  
    And prepared to flee ;  
For, in ship and hall, from night till morning  
    Showed the first faint beamings of the sun,  
All the foreigners heard the warning  
    Of the Dreaded One !

‘This,’ they spake, ‘portendeth death to us,  
    If we fly not swiftly from our fate !’  
Self-conceited idiots ! thus  
    Ravingly to prate !  
Not for base-born higgling Saxon trucksters  
    Ring laments like those by shore and sea !  
Not for churls with souls of hucksters  
    Waileth our Banshee !

## THE WOMAN OF THREE COWS

For the high Milesian race alone  
Ever flows the music of her woe!  
For slain heir to bygone throne,  
And for Chief laid low!  
Hark! . . . Again, methinks, I hear her weeping  
Yonder! Is she near me now, as then?  
Or was but the night-wind sweeping  
Down the hollow glen?

*James Clarence Mangan*

## THE WOMAN OF THREE COWS

*From the Irish*

O, WOMAN of Three Cows, *agragh!* don't let your  
tongue thus rattle!  
O, don't be saucy, don't be stiff, because you may  
have cattle.  
I have seen—and, here's my hand to you, I only say  
what's true—  
A many a one with twice your stock not half so  
proud as you.  
Good luck to you, don't scorn the poor, and don't be  
their despiser;

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

For worldly wealth soon melts away, and cheats the  
very miser ;  
And death soon strips the proudest wreath from  
haughty human brows,  
Then don't be stiff, and don't be proud, good Woman  
of Three Cows !

See where Momonia's heroes lie, proud Owen More's  
descendants,  
'Tis they that won the glorious name, and had the  
grand attendants !  
If *they* were forced to bow to Fate, as every mortal  
bows,  
Can *you* be proud, can *you* be stiff, my Woman of  
Three Cows ?

The brave sons of the Lord of Clare, they left the  
land to mourning ;  
*Mavrone* ! for they were banished, with no hope of  
their returning—  
Who knows in what abodes of want those youths  
were driven to house ?  
Yet *you* can give yourself these airs, O Woman of  
Three Cows !

## THE WOMAN OF THREE COWS

O, think of Donnel of the Ships, the Chief whom  
nothing daunted—

See how he fell in distant Spain, unchronicled,  
unchanted !

He sleeps, the great O'Sullivan, where thunder  
cannot rouse—

Then ask yourself, should *you* be proud, good Woman  
of Three Cows ?

O'Ruark, Maguire, those souls of fire, whose names  
are shrined in story—

Think how their high achievements once made Erin's  
greatest glory—

Yet now their bones lie mouldering under weeds and  
cyprus boughs,

And so, for all your pride, will yours, O Woman of  
Three Cows !

Th' O'Carrols, also, famed when fame was only for  
the boldest,

Rest in forgotten sepulchres with Erin's best and  
oldest ;

Yet who so great as they of yore in battle or  
carouse ?

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Just think of that, and hide your head, good Woman  
of Three Cows !

Your neighbour's poor, and you, it seems, are big  
with vain ideas,

Because, *inagh* ! you've got three cows, one more, I  
see, than *she* has ;

That tongue of yours wags more at times than  
charity allows—

But, if you're strong, be merciful, great Woman of  
Three Cows !

THE SUMMING-UP.

Now, there you go ! You still, of course, keep up  
your scornful bearing,

And I'm too poor to hinder you ; but, by the cloak  
I'm wearing,

If I had but *four* cows myself, even though you were  
my spouse,

I'd thwack you well to cure your pride, my Woman  
of Three Cows !

*James Clarence Mangan*



## ITINERARY THROUGH IRELAND

### PRINCE ALFRID'S ITINERARY THROUGH IRELAND

*From the Irish*

I FOUND in Innisfail the fair,  
In Ireland, while in exile there,  
Women of worth, both grave and gay men,  
Many clerics and many laymen.

I travelled its fruitful provinces round  
And in every one of the five I found,  
Alike in church and in palace hall,  
Abundant apparel, and food for all.

Gold and silver I found, and money,  
Plenty of wheat and plenty of honey ;  
I found God's people rich in pity,  
Found many a feast and many a city.

I also found in Armagh, the splendid,  
Meekness, wisdom, and prudence blended,  
Fasting, as Christ hath recommended,  
And noble councillors untranscended.

I found in each great church moreo'er,  
Whether on island or on shore

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Piety, learning, fond affection,  
Holy welcome and kind protection.

I found thy good lay monks and brothers  
Ever beseeching help for others,  
And in their keeping the holy word  
Pure as it came from Jesus the Lord.

I found in Munster unfettered of any,  
Kings and queens and poets a many—  
Poets were skilled in music and measure,  
Prosperous doings, mirth and pleasure.

I found in Connaught the just, redundance  
Of riches, milk in lavish abundance,  
Hospitality, vigour, fame,  
In Cruachan's land of heroic name.

I found in the county of Connall the glorious  
Bravest heroes, ever victorious ;  
Fair-complexioned men and warlike,  
Ireland's lights, the high, the starlike.

I found in Ulster, from hill to glen,  
Hardy warriors, resolute men ;

## ITINERARY THROUGH IRELAND

Beauty that bloomed when youth was gone,  
And strength transmitted from sire to son.

I found in the noble district of Boyle

*(MS. here illegible.)*

Brehons, erenachs, weapons bright,  
And horsemen bold and sudden in fight.

I found in Leinster the smooth and sleek,  
From Dublin to Slewmary's peak ;  
Flourishing pastures, valour, health,  
Long-living worthies, commerce, wealth.

I found, besides, from Ara to Glea,  
In the broad rich country of Ossorie,  
Sweet fruits, good laws for all and each,  
Great chess players, men of truthful speech.

I found in Meath's fair principality,  
Virtue, vigour, and hospitality ;  
Candour, joyfulness, bravery, purity,  
Ireland's bulwark and security.

I found strict morals in age and youth,  
I found historians recording truth ;

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

The things I sing of in verse unsmooth,  
I found them all—I have written sooth.

*James Clarence Mangan*

O'HUSSEY'S ODE TO THE MAGUIRE

*From the Irish*

WHERE is my Chief, my Master, this bleak night,  
*mavrone !*

O, cold, cold, miserably cold is this bleak night for  
Hugh,

Its showery, arrowy, speary sleet pierceth one through  
and through,

Pierceth one to the very bone !

Rolls real thunder ? Or was that red, livid light  
Only a meteor ? I scarce know ; but through the  
midnight dim

The pitiless ice-wind streams. Except the hate that  
persecutes *him*

Nothing hath crueller venomy might.

An awful, a tremendous night is this, meseems !  
The flood-gates of the river of heaven, I think, have  
been burst wide—

## O'HUSSEY'S ODE TO THE MAGUIRE

Down from the overcharged clouds, like unto head-  
long ocean's tide,  
Descends grey rain in roaring streams.

Though he were even a wolf ranging the round green  
woods,  
Though he were even a pleasant salmon in the un-  
chainable sea,  
Though he were a wild mountain eagle, he could  
scarce bear, he,  
This sharp, sore sleet, these howling floods.

O mournful is my soul this night for Hugh Maguire !  
Darkly, as in a dream he strays ! Before him and  
behind  
Triumphs the tyrannous anger of the wounding wind,  
The wounding wind, that burns as fire !

It is my bitter grief—it cuts me to the heart—  
That in the country of Clan Darry this should be his  
fate !  
O, woe is me, where is he ? Wandering, houseless,  
desolate,  
Alone, without or guide or chart !

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Medreams I see just now his face, the strawberry-  
bright,

Uplifted to the blackened heavens, while the tem-  
pestuous winds

Blow fiercely over and round him, and the smiting  
sleet-shower blinds

The hero of Galang to-night !

Large, large affliction unto me and mine it is,

That one of his majestic bearing, his fair, stately  
form,

Should thus be tortured and o'erborne—that this  
unsparing storm

Should wreak its wrath on head like his !

That his great hand, so oft the avenger of the  
oppressed,

Should this chill churlish night, perchance, be para-  
lyzed by frost—

While through some icicle-hung thicket—as one lorn  
and lost—

He walks and wanders without rest.

The tempest-driven torrent deluges the mead,

It overflows the low banks of the rivulets and ponds—

## O'HUSSEY'S ODE TO THE MAGUIRE

The lawns and pasture-grounds lie locked in icy  
bonds

So that the cattle cannot feed.

The pale bright margins of the streams are seen by  
none,

Rushes and sweeps along the untamable flood on  
every side—

It penetrates and fills the cottagers' dwellings far and  
wide—

Water and land are blent in one.

Through some dark wood, 'mid bones of monsters,  
Hugh now strays,

As he confronts the storm with anguished heart, but  
manly brow—

O, what a sword-wound to that tender heart of his  
were now

A backward glance of peaceful days.

But other thoughts are his—thoughts that can still  
inspire

With joy and onward-bounding hope the bosom of  
Mac-Nee—

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Thoughts of his warriors charging like bright billows  
of the sea,

Borne on the wind's wings, flashing fire !

And though frost glaze to-night the clear dew of his  
eyes,

And white ice-gauntlets glove his noble fine fair  
fingers o'er,

A warm dress is to him that lightning garb he ever  
wore,

The lightning of the soul, not skies.

AVRAN

Hugh marched forth to the fight—I grieved to see  
him so depart ;

And lo ! to-night he wanders frozen, rain-drenched,  
sad, betrayed—

*But the memory of the limewhite mansions his right  
hand hath laid*

*In ashes, warms the hero's heart !*

*James Clarence Mangan*



## THE NAMELESS ONE

### THE NAMELESS ONE

Roll forth, my song, like the rushing river,

That sweeps along to the mighty sea ;

God will inspire me while I deliver

My soul to thee !

Tell thou the world, when my bones lie whitening

Amid the last homes of youth and eld,

That there was once one whose blood ran lightning

No eye beheld.

Tell how his boyhood was one drear night-hour,

How shone for *him*, through its griefs and gloom,

No star of all heaven sends to light our

Path to the tomb.

Roll on, my song, and to after ages

Tell how, disdaining all earth can give,

He would have taught men, from wisdom's pages,

The way to live.

And tell how trampled, derided, hated,

And worn by weakness, disease, and wrong,

He fled for shelter to God, who mated

His soul with song—

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

With song which alway, sublime or vapid,  
    Flowed like a rill in the morning-beam,  
Perchance not deep, but intense and rapid—  
    A mountain stream.

Tell how this Nameless, condemned for years long  
    To herd with demons from hell beneath,  
Saw things that made him, with groans and tears,  
    long  
    For even death.

Go on to tell how, with genius wasted,  
    Betrayed in friendship, befooled in love,  
With spirit shipwrecked, and young hopes blasted,  
    He still, still strove.

Till, spent with toil, dreeing death for others,  
    And some whose hands should have wrought for  
    *him*;

(If children live not for sires and mothers,)  
    His mind grew dim.

And he fell far through that pit abysmal  
    The gulf and grave of Maginn and Burns ;  
And pawned his soul for the devil's dismal  
    Stock of returns.

## THE NAMELESS ONE

But yet redeemed it in days of darkness,  
And shapes and signs of the final wrath,  
When death, in hideous and ghastly starkness,  
Stood on his path.

And tell how now, amid wreck and sorrow,  
And want, and sickness, and houseless nights,  
He bides in calmness the silent morrow,  
That no ray lights.

And lives he still, then? Yes! Old and hoary  
At thirty-nine, from despair and woe,  
He lives enduring what future story  
Will never know.

Him grant a grave to, ye pitying noble,  
Deep in your bosoms! There let him dwell!  
He, too, had tears for all souls in trouble,  
Here and in hell!

*James Clarence Mangan*

## SIBERIA

IN Siberia's wastes  
The Ice-wind's breath

JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

Woundeth like the toothèd steel.  
Lost Siberia doth reveal  
    Only blight and death.

Blight and death alone.  
    No Summer shines.  
Night is interblent with Day.  
In Siberia's wastes alway  
    The blood blackens, the heart pines.

In Siberia's wastes  
    No tears are shed,  
For they freeze within the brain.  
Nought is felt but dullest pain,  
    Pain acute, yet dead ;

Pain as in a dream,  
    When years go by  
Funeral-paced, yet fugitive,  
When man lives, and doth not live,  
    Doth not live—nor die.

In Siberia's wastes  
    Are sands and rocks.  
Nothing blooms of green or soft,

## SIBERIA

But the snowpeaks rise aloft  
And the gaunt ice-blocks.

And the exile there  
Is one with those ;  
They are part, and he is part,  
For the sands are in his heart,  
And the killing snows.

Therefore, in those wastes  
None curse the Czar.  
Each man's tongue is cloven by  
The North Blast, who heweth nigh  
With sharp scymitar.

And such doom he drees,  
Till hunger gnawn,  
And cold-slain, he at length sinks there,  
Yet scarce more a corpse than ere  
His last breath was drawn.

*James Clarence Mangan*

## HY-BRASAIL

On the ocean that hollows the rocks where ye dwell,  
A shadowy land has appeared, as they tell ;

## GERALD GRIFFIN

Men thought it a region of sunshine and rest,  
And they called it *Hy-Brasail* the isle of the blest.  
From year unto year on the ocean's blue rim,  
The beautiful spectre showed lovely and dim ;  
The golden clouds curtained the deep where it lay,  
And it looked like an Eden, away, far away !

A peasant who heard of the wonderful tale,  
In the breeze of the Orient loosened his sail ;  
From Ara, the holy, he turned to the West,  
For though Ara was holy, *Hy-Brasail* was blest.  
He heard not the voices that called from the shore—  
He heard not the rising wind's menacing roar ;  
Home, kindred, and safety, he left on that day,  
And he sped to *Hy-Brasail*, away, far away !

Morn rose on the deep, and that shadowy isle,  
O'er the faint rim of distance, reflected its smile ;  
Noon burned on the wave, and that shadowy shore  
Seemed lovelily distant, and faint as before ;  
Lone evening came down on the wanderer's track,  
And to Ara again he looked timidly back ;  
O ! far on the verge of the ocean it lay,  
Yet the isle of the blest was away, far away !

## MO CRAOIBHIN CNO

Rash dreamer, return ! O ye winds of the main,  
Bear him back to his own peaceful Ara again.  
Rash fool ! for a vision of fanciful bliss  
To barter thy calm life of labour and peace.  
The warning of reason was spoken in vain,  
He never re-visited Ara again !  
Night falls on the deep, amidst tempest and spray,  
And he died on the waters, away, far away !

*Gerald Griffin*

## MO CRAOIBHIN CNO

*From the Irish*

My heart is far from Liffey's tide  
And Dublin town ;  
It strays beyond the Southern side  
Of Cnoc-Maol-Donn,  
Where Capa-chuinn hath woodlands green,  
Where Amhan-Mhor's waters flow,  
Where dwell unsung, unsought, unseen  
*Mo craoibhin cno,*  
Low clustering in her leafy screen,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*

EDWARD WALSH

The high-bred dames of Dublin town  
Are rich and fair,  
With wavy plume and silken gown,  
And stately air ;  
Can plumes compare thy dark brown hair ?  
Can silks thy neck of snow ?  
Or measur'd pace thine artless grace ?  
*Mo craoibhin cno,*  
When harebells scarcely show thy trace,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*

I've heard the songs by Liffey's wave  
That maidens sung—  
They sung their land the Saxon's slave,  
In Saxon tongue—  
O ! bring me here that Gaelic dear  
Which cursed the Saxon foe,  
When thou didst charm my raptured ear,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*  
And none but God's good angels near,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*

I've wandered by the rolling Lee !  
And Lene's green bowers—



## MAIRGRÉAD NI CHEALLEADH

I've seen the Shannon's wide-spread sea  
And Limerick's towers—  
And Liffey's tide, where halls of pride  
Frown o'er the flood below ;  
My wild heart strays to Amhan-mhor's side,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*  
With love and thee for aye to bide,  
*Mo craoibhin cno !*

*Edward Walsh*

## MAIRGRÉAD NI CHEALLEADH

At the dance in the village thy white foot was  
fleetest ;  
Thy voice in the concert of maidens was sweetest ;  
The swell of thy white breast made rich lovers follow ;  
And thy raven hair bound them, young Mairgréad  
ni Chealleadh.  
  
Thy neck was, lost maid, than the *ceanabhan* whiter,  
And the glow of thy cheek than the *monadan*  
brighter ;

EDWARD WALSH

But death's chain hath bound thee, thine eye's glazed  
and hollow,  
That shone like a sunburst, young Mairgréad ni  
Chealleadh.

No more shall mine ear drink thy melody swelling ;  
Nor thy beamy eye brighten the outlaw's dark  
dwelling ;  
Or thy soft heaving bosom my destiny hallow,  
When thine arms twine around me, young Mairgréad  
ni Chealleadh.

The moss couch I brought thee to-day from the  
mountain,  
Has drank the last drop of thy young heart's red  
fountain—  
For this good scian beside me stuck deep and run  
hollow  
In thy bosom of treason, young Mairgréad ni  
Chealleadh.

With strings of rich pearls thy white neck was laden,  
And thy fingers with spoils of the Sassanach maiden :  
Such rich silks enrob'd not the proud dames of  
Mallow—

FROM THE COLD SOD THAT'S O'ER YOU

Such pure gold they wore not as Mairgréad ni  
Chealleadh.

Alas ! that my loved one her outlaw would injure—  
Alas ! that he e'er proved her treason's avenger !  
That this right hand should make thee a bed cold and  
hollow,  
When in Death's sleep it laid thee, Young Mairgréad  
ni Chealleadh !

And while to this lone cave my deep grief I'm  
venting,  
The Saxon's keen bandog my footstep is scenting,  
But true men await me afar in Duhallow,  
Farewell, cave of slaughter, and Mairgréad ni  
Chealleadh.

*Edward Walsh*

FROM THE COLD SOD THAT'S O'ER YOU

*From the Irish*

FROM the cold sod that's o'er you  
I never shall sever ;  
Were my hands twined in yours, Love,  
I'd hold them for ever.

EDWARD WALSH

My fondest, my fairest,  
We may now sleep together !  
I've the cold earth's damp odour,  
And I'm worn from the weather.

This heart filled with fondness  
Is wounded and weary ;  
A dark gulf beneath it  
Yawns jet-black and dreary.  
When death comes, a victor,  
In mercy to greet me,  
On the wings of the whirlwind  
In the wild wastes you'll meet me.

When the folk of my household  
Suppose I am sleeping,  
On your cold grave till morning  
The lone watch I'm keeping.  
My grief to the night wind  
For the mild maid to render,  
Who was my betrothed  
Since infancy tender.

Remember the lone night  
I last spent with you, Love,

## THE FAIRY NURSE

Beneath the dark sloe-tree  
When the icy wind blew, Love.  
High praise to thy Saviour  
No sin-stain had found you,  
That your virginal glory  
Shines brightly around you.

The priests and the friars  
Are ceaselessly chiding,  
That I love a young maiden  
In life not abiding.  
O ! I'd shelter and shield you  
If wild storms were swelling !  
And O, my wrecked hope,  
That the cold earth's your dwelling.

*Edward Walsh*

## THE FAIRY NURSE

SWEET babe ! a golden cradle holds thee,  
And soft the snow-white fleece enfolds thee ;  
In airy bower I'll watch thy sleeping,  
Where branchy trees to the breeze are sweeping.  
Shuheen sho, lulo lo

EDWARD WALSH

When mothers languish broken-hearted,  
When young wives are from husbands parted,  
Ah ! little think the keeners lonely,  
They weep some time-worn fairy only.

Shuheen sho, lulo lo !

Within our magic halls of brightness,  
Trips many a foot of snowy whiteness ;  
Stolen maidens, queens of fairy—  
And kings and chiefs a sluagh shee airy.

Shuheen sho, lulo lo !

Rest thee, babe ! I love thee dearly,  
And as thy mortal mother nearly ;  
Ours is the swiftest steed and proudest,  
That moves where the tramp of the host is loudest.

Shuheen sho, lulo lo !

Rest thee, babe ! for soon thy slumbers  
Shall flee at the magic koelshie's numbers ;  
In airy bower I'll watch thy sleeping,  
Where branchy trees to the breeze are sweeping.

Shuheen sho, lulo lo !

*Edward Walsh*

A CUISLE GEAL MO CHROIDHE

A CUISLE GEAL MO CHROIDHE

THE long, long wished-for hour has come,

Yet come, astor, in vain ;

And left thee but the wailing hum

Of sorrow and of pain :

My light of life, my lonely love !

Thy portion sure must be

Man's scorn below, God's wrath above—

A cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

I've given thee manhood's early prime,

And manhood's teeming years ;

I've blessed thee in my merriest time,

And shed with thee my tears ;

And, mother, though thou cast away

The child who'd die for thee,

My fondest wishes still should pray

For cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

For thee I've tracked the mountain's sides,

And slept within the brake,

More lonely than the swan that glides

O'er Lua's fairy lake.

MICHAEL DOHENY

The rich have spurned me from their door,  
Because I'd make thee free ;  
Yet still I love thee more and more,  
A cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

I've run the Outlaw's brief career,  
And borne his load of ill ;  
His rocky couch—his dreamy fear—  
With fixed, sustaining will ;  
And should his last dark chance befall,  
Even that shall welcome be ;  
In Death I'd love thee best of all,  
A cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

'Twas prayed for thee the world around,  
'Twas hoped for thee by all,  
That with one gallant sunward bound  
Thou'dst burst long ages' thrall ;  
Thy faith was tried, alas ! and those  
Who'd peril all for thee  
Were curs'd and branded as thy foes,  
A cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

What fate is thine, unhappy Isle,  
When even the trusted few



## LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

Would pay thee back with hate and guile,

When most they should be true !

'Twas not my strength or spirit failed

Or those who'd die for thee ;

Who loved thee truly have not failed,

A cuisle geal mo chroidhe !

*Michael Doheny*

## LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

I'm sittin' on the stile, Mary,

Where we sat side by side,

On a bright May mornin', long ago,

When first you were my bride :

The corn was springin' fresh and green,

And the lark sang loud and high—

And the red was on your lip, Mary,

And the love-light in your eye.

The *place* is little changed, Mary,

The day is bright as then,

The lark's loud song is in my ear,

And the corn is green again ;

## LADY DUFFERIN

But I miss the soft clasp of your hand,  
And your breath, warm on my cheek ;  
And I still keep list'nin' for the words  
You never more will speak.

'Tis but a step down yonder lane,  
And the little church stands near—  
The church where we were wed, Mary,  
I see the spire from here.  
But the graveyard lies between, Mary,  
And my step might break your rest—  
For I've laid you, darling ! down to sleep,  
With your baby on your breast.

I'm very lonely now, Mary,  
For the poor make no new friends ;  
But, O ! they love the better still,  
The few our Father sends !  
And you were all *I* had, Mary,  
My blessin' and my pride !  
There's nothin' left to care for now,  
Since my poor Mary died.

Yours was the good, brave heart, Mary,  
That still kept hoping on,

## LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

When the trust in God had left my soul,  
And my arm's young strength was gone ;  
There was comfort even on *your* lip,  
And the kind look on your brow—  
I bless you, Mary, for that same,  
Though you cannot hear me now.

I thank you for the patient smile  
When your heart was fit to break,  
When the hunger pain was gnawin' there,  
And you hid it for *my* sake ;  
I bless you for the pleasant word,  
When your heart was sad and sore—  
O ! I'm thankful you are gone, Mary,  
Where grief can't reach you more !

I'm biddin' you a long farewell,  
My Mary—kind and true !  
But I'll not forget *you*, darling,  
In the land I'm goin' to :  
They say there's bread and work for all,  
And the sun shines always there—  
But I'll not forget old Ireland,  
Were it fifty times as fair !

## SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

And often in those grand old woods  
I'll sit and shut my eyes,  
And my heart will travel back again  
To the place where Mary lies ;  
And I'll think I see the little stile  
Where we sat side by side,  
And the springin' corn, and the bright May  
morn,  
When first you were my bride.

*Lady Dufferin*

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

SCORNEY BWEE, the Barretts' bailiff, lewd and lame,  
To lift the Lynott's taxes when he came,  
Rudely drew a young maid to him !  
Then the Lynotts rose and slew him,  
And in Tubber-na-Scorney threw him—  
Small your blame,  
Sons of Lynott !

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

Then the Barretts to the Lynotts gave a choice,  
Saying, ' Hear, ye murderous brood, men and boys,

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

Choose ye now, without delay,  
Will ye lose your eyesight, say,  
Or your manhoods, here to-day ?

Sad your choice,  
Sons of Lynott !

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

Then the little boys of the Lynotts, weeping, said,  
' Only leave us our eyesight in our head.'

But the bearded Lynotts then  
Quickly answered back again,  
' Take our eyes, but leave us men,  
Alive or dead,  
Sons of Wattin !'

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

So the Barretts with sewing-needles sharp and smooth,  
Let the light out of the eyes of every youth,  
And of every bearded man,  
Of the broken Lynott clan ;  
Then their darkened faces wan  
Turning south  
To the river—

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

O'er the slippery stepping-stones of Clochan-na-n'all  
They drove them, laughing loud at every fall,  
As their wandering footsteps dark  
Failed to reach the slippery mark,  
And the swift stream swallowed stark,  
One and all  
As they stumbled—  
From the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

Of all the blinded Lynotts one alone  
Walk'd erect from stepping-stone to stone :  
So back again they brought you,  
And a second time they wrought you  
With their needles ; but never got you  
Once to groan,  
Emon Lynott,  
For the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

But with prompt-projected footsteps sure as ever,  
Emon Lynott again cross'd the river.  
Though Duvowen was rising fast,  
And the shaking stones o'er cast  
By cold floods boiling past ;

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

Yet you never,  
Emon Lynott,  
Faltered once before your foemen of Tirawley.

But, turning on Ballintubber bank, you stood,  
And the Barretts thus bespoke o'er the flood—  
'O, ye foolish sons of Wattin,  
Small amends are these you've gotten,  
For, while Scorna Boy lies rotten,

I am good  
For vengeance !'

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

'For 'tis neither in eye nor eyesight that a man  
Bears the fortunes of himself and his clan,  
But in the manly mind,  
These darken'd orbs behind,  
That your needles could never find

Though they ran  
Through my heart-strings !'

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

'But, little your women's needles do I reckon ;  
For the night from heaven never fell so black,  
But Tirawley, and abroad

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

From the Moy to Cuan-an-fod,

I could walk it every sod,

Path and track,

Ford and togher,

Seeking vengeance on you, Barretts of Tirawley !

‘The night when Dathy O’Dowda broke your camp,

What Barrett among you was it held the lamp—

Showed the way to those two feet,

When through wintry wind and sleet,

I guided your blind retreat

In the swamp

Of Beäl-an-asa ?

O ye vengeance-destined ingrates of Tirawley !’

So leaving loud-shriek-echoing Garranard,

The Lynott like a red dog hunted hard,

With his wife and children seven,

’Mong the beasts and fowls of heaven

In the hollows of Glen Nephin,

Light-debarred,

Made his dwelling,

Planning vengeance on the Barretts of Tirawley.

And ere the bright-orb’d year its course had run,

On his brown round-knotted knee he nursed a son,



## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

A child of light, with eyes

As clear as are the skies

In summer, when sunrise

Has begun;

So the Lynott

Nursed his vengeance on the Barretts of Tirawley.

And, as ever the bright boy grew in strength and size,

Made him perfect in each manly exercise,

The salmon in the flood,

The dun deer in the wood,

The eagle in the cloud

To surprise

On Ben Nephin,

Far above the foggy fields of Tirawley.

With the yellow-knotted spear-shaft, with the bow,

With the steel, prompt to deal shot and blow,

He taught him from year to year

And train'd him, without a peer,

For a perfect cavalier,

Hoping so—

For his forethought—

For vengeance on the Barretts of Tirawley.

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

And, when mounted on his proud-bounding steed,  
Emon Oge sat a cavalier indeed ;  
Like the ear upon the wheat  
When winds in Autumn beat  
On the bending stems, his seat ;  
And the speed  
Of his courser  
Was the wind from Barna-na-gee o'er Tirawley !

Now when fifteen sunny summers thus were spent,  
(He perfected in all accomplishment)—  
The Lynott said, ' My child,  
We are over long exiled  
From mankind in this wild—  
—Time we went  
Through the mountain  
To the countries lying over-against Tirawley.'

So, out over mountain-moors, and mosses brown,  
And green steam-gathering vales, they journey'd  
down :  
Till, shining like a star,  
Through the dusky gleams afar,  
The bailey of Castlebar,

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

And the town  
Of MacWilliam

Rose bright before the wanderers of Tirawley.

‘ Look southward, my boy, and tell me as we go,  
What see’st thou by the loch-head below ? ’

‘ O, a stone-house strong and great,  
And a horse-host at the gate,  
And a captain in armour of plate—

Grand the show !

Great the glancing !

High the heroes of this land below Tirawley.

‘ And a beautiful Bantierna by his side,  
Yellow gold on all her gown-sleeves wide ;  
And in her hand a pearl  
Of a young, little, fair-haired girl.’  
Said the Lynott, ‘ It is the Earl !

Let us ride

To his presence.’

And before him came the exiles of Tirawley.

‘ God save thee, MacWilliam,’ the Lynott thus began ;  
‘ God save all here besides of this clan ;  
For gossips dear to me

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Are all in company—

For in these four bones ye see

A kindly man

Of the Britons—

Emon Lynott of Garranard of Tirawley.

‘ And hither, as kindly gossip-law allows,

I come to claim a scion of thy house

To foster ; for thy race,

Since William Conquer’s days,

Have ever been wont to place,

With some spouse

Of a Briton,

A MacWilliam Oge, to foster in Tirawley.

‘ And to show thee in what sort our youth are taught

I have hither to thy home of valour brought

This one son of my age,

For a sample and a pledge

For the equal tutelage,

In right thought,

Word, and action,

Of whatever son ye give into Tirawley.’

When MacWilliam beheld the brave boy ride and run,

Saw the spear-shaft from his white shoulder spun—

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

With a sigh, and with a smile,  
He said,—‘ I would give the spoil  
Of a county, that Tibbot Moyle,  
                    My own son,  
                    Were accomplish’d  
Like this branch of the kindly Britons of Tirawley.’

When the Lady MacWilliam she heard him speak,  
And saw the ruddy roses on his cheek,  
She said, ‘ I would give a purse  
Of red gold to the nurse  
That would rear my Tibbot no worse ;  
                    But I seek  
                    Hitherto vainly—  
Heaven grant that I now have found her in Tirawley !’

So they said to the Lynott, ‘ Here, take our bird !  
And as pledge for the keeping of thy word,  
Let this scion here remain  
Till thou comest back again :  
Meanwhile the fitting train  
                    Of a lord  
                    Shall attend thee  
With the lordly heir of Connaught into Tirawley.’

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

So back to strong-throng-gathering Garranard,  
Like a lord of the country with his guard,  
Came the Lynott, before them all,  
Once again over Clochan-na-n'all  
Steady and striding, erect and tall,  
And his ward  
On his shoulders  
To the wonder of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

Then a diligent foster-father you would deem  
The Lynott, teaching Tibbot, by mead and stream,  
To cast the spear, to ride,  
To stem the rushing tide,  
With what feats of body beside,  
Might beseem  
A MacWilliam,  
Fostered free among the Welshmen of Tirawley.

But the lesson of hell he taught him in heart and  
mind,  
For to what desire soever he inclined,  
Of anger, lust, or pride,  
He had it gratified,  
Till he ranged the circle wide

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

Of a blind  
Self-indulgence,

Ere he came to youthful manhood in Tirawley.

Then, even as when a hunter slips a hound,  
Lynott loosed him—God's leashes all unbound—  
In the pride of power and station,  
And the strength of youthful passion,  
On the daughters of thy nation,

All around,  
Wattin Barrett!

O! the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley!

Bitter grief and burning anger, rage and shame,  
Filled the houses of the Barretts where'er he came;  
Till the young men of the Back,  
Drew by night upon his track,  
And slew him at Cornassack.

Small your blame,  
Sons of Wattin!

Sing the vengeance of the Welshmen of Tirawley.

Said the Lynott, 'The day of my vengeance is  
drawing near,  
The day for which, through many a long dark year,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

I have toiled through grief and sin—

Call ye now the Brehons in,

And let the plea begin

Over the bier

Of MacWilliam,

For an eric upon the Barretts of Tirawley !’

Then the Brehons to MacWilliam Burke decreed

An eric upon Clan Barrett for the deed ;

And the Lynott’s share of the fine,

As foster-father, was nine

Ploughlands and nine score kine ;

But no need

Had the Lynott,

Neither care, for land or cattle in Tirawley.

But rising, while all sat silent on the spot,

He said, ‘The law says—doth it not?—

If the foster-sire elect

His portion to reject,

He may then the right exact

To applot

The short eric.’

‘’Tis the law,’ replied the Brehons of Tirawley.



## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

Said the Lynott, 'I once before had a choice  
Proposed me, wherein law had little voice ;  
But now I choose, and say,  
As lawfully I may,  
I applot the mulct to-day ;  
                    So rejoice  
                    In your ploughlands  
And your cattle which I renounce throughout Tir-  
awley.

' And thus I applot the mulct : I divide  
The land throughout Clan Barrett on every side  
Equally, that no place  
May be without the face  
Of a foe of Wattin's race—  
                    That the pride  
                    Of the Barretts  
May be humbled hence for ever throughout Tirawley.

' I adjudge a seat in every Barrett's hall  
To MacWilliam : in every stable I give a stall  
To MacWilliam : and, beside,  
Whenever a Burke shall ride  
Through Tirawley, I provide

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

At his call

Needful grooming,

Without charge from any Brughaidh of Tirawley.

‘Thus lawfully I avenge me for the throes

Ye lawlessly caused me and caused those

Unhappy shame-faced ones

Who, their mothers expected once,

Would have been the sires of sons—

O'er whose woes

Often weeping,

I have groaned in my exile from Tirawley.

‘I demand not of you your manhoods ; but I take—

For the Burkes will take it—your Freedom ! for the  
sake

Of which all manhood's given

And all good under heaven,

And, without which, better even

You should make

Yourselves barren,

Than see your children slaves throughout Tirawley !

‘Neither take I your eyesight from you ; as you  
took

## THE WELSHMEN OF TIRAWLEY

Mine and ours : I would have you daily look  
On one another's eyes  
When the strangers tyrannize  
By your hearths, and blushes arise,  
That ye brook  
Without vengeance  
The insults of troops of Tibbots throughout Tirawley !

‘The vengeance I designed, now is done,  
And the days of me and mine nearly run—  
For, for this, I have broken faith,  
Teaching him who lies beneath  
This pall, to merit death ;  
And my son  
To his father  
Stands pledged for other teaching in Tirawley.’

Said MacWilliam — ‘Father and son, hang them  
high !’

And the Lynott they hang'd speedily ;  
But across the salt water,  
To Scotland, with the daughter  
Of MacWilliam—well you got her !—

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Did you fly  
Edmund Lindsay,  
The gentlest of all the Welshmen of Tirawley !

'Tis thus the ancient Ollaves of Erin tell  
How, through lewdness and revenge, it befell  
That the sons of William Conquer  
Came over the sons of Wattin,  
Throughout all the bounds and borders  
Of the lands of Auley Mac Fiachra ;  
Till the Saxon Oliver Cromwell,  
And his valiant, Bible-guided,  
Free heretics of Clan London  
Coming in, in their succession,  
Rooted out both Burke and Barrett,  
And in their empty places  
New stems of freedom planted,  
With many a goodly sapling  
Of manliness and virtue ;  
Which while their children cherish,  
Kindly Irish of the Irish,  
Neither Saxons nor Italians,  
May the mighty God of Freedom

## AIDEEN'S GRAVE

Speed them well,  
Never taking  
Further vengeance on his people of Tirawley.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

## AIDEEN'S GRAVE

THEY heaved the stone ; they heap'd the cairn.

Said Ossian, ' In a queenly grave  
We leave her, 'mong her fields of fern,  
Between the cliff and wave.

' The cliff behind stands clear and bare,  
And bare, above, the heathery steep  
Scales the clear heaven's expanse, to where  
The Danaan Druids sleep.

' And all the sands that, left and right,  
The grassy isthmus-ridge confine,  
In yellow bars lie bare and bright  
Among the sparkling brine.

' A clear pure air pervades the scene,  
In loneliness and awe secure ;

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Meet spot to sepulchre a Queen

Who in her life was pure.

‘ Here, far from camp and chase removed,

Apart in Nature’s quiet room,

The music that alive she loved

Shall cheer her in the tomb.

‘ The humming of the noontide bees,

The lark’s loud carol all day long,

And, borne on evening’s salted breeze,

The clanking sea-bird’s song,

‘ Shall round her airy chamber float,

And with the whispering winds and streams,

Attune to Nature’s tenderest note

The tenor of her dreams.

‘ And oft, at tranquil eve’s decline,

When full tides lip the Old Green Plain,

The lowing of Moynalty’s kine

Shall round her breathe again.

‘ In sweet remembrance of the days

When, duteous, in the lowly vale,

Unconscious of my Oscar’s gaze,

She fill’d the fragrant pail,

## AIDEEN'S GRAVE

- ‘ And, duteous, from the running brook  
Drew water for the bath ; nor deem’d  
A king did on her labour look,  
And she a fairy seem’d.
- ‘ But when the wintry frosts begin,  
And in their long-drawn, lofty flight,  
The wild geese with their airy din  
Distend the ear of night,
- ‘ And when the fierce De Danaan ghosts  
At midnight from their peak come down,  
When all around the enchanted coasts  
Despairing strangers drown ;
- ‘ When, mingling with the wreckful wail,  
From low Clontarf’s wave-trampled floor  
Comes booming up the burthen’d gale  
The angry Sand-Bull’s roar ;
- ‘ Or, angrier than the sea, the shout  
Of Erin’s hosts in wrath combined,  
When Terror heads Oppression’s rout,  
And Freedom cheers behind :—
- ‘ Then o’er our lady’s placid dream,  
Where safe from storms she sleeps, may steal

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Such joy as will not misbeseem

A Queen of men to feel :

‘Such thrill of free, defiant pride,

As rapt her in her battle-car

At Gavra, when by Oscar’s side

She rode the ridge of war,

‘Exulting, down the shouting troops,

And through the thick confronting kings,

With hands on all their javelin loops

And shafts on all their strings ;

‘E’er closed the inseparable crowds,

No more to part for me, and show,

As bursts the sun through scattering clouds,

My Oscar issuing so.

‘No more, dispelling battle’s gloom,

Shall son for me from fight return ;

The great green rath’s ten-acred tomb

Lies heavy on his urn.

‘A cup of bodkin-pencill’d clay

Holds Oscar ; mighty heart and limb

One handful now of ashes grey :

And she has died for him.



## AIDEEN'S GRAVE

‘ And here, hard by her natal bower

On lone Ben Edar’s side, we strive

With lifted rock and sign of power

To keep her name alive.

‘ That while from circling year to year,

Her Ogham-letter’d stone is seen,

The Gael shall say, “ Our Fenians here

Entombed their loved Aideen.”

‘ The Ogham from her pillar-stone

In tract of time will wear away ;

Her name at last be only known

In Ossian’s echo’d lay.

‘ The long-forgotten lay I sing

May only ages hence revive,

(As eagle with a wounded wing

To soar again might strive,)

‘ Imperfect, in an alien speech,

When, wandering here, some child of chance

Through pangs of keen delight shall reach

The gift of utterance,—

‘ To speak the air, the sky to speak,

The freshness of the hill to tell,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Who, roaming bare Ben Edar's peak  
And Aideen's briary dell,

'And gazing on the Cromlech vast,  
And on the mountain and the sea,  
Shall catch communion with the past  
And mix himself with me.

'Child of the Future's doubtful night,  
Whate'er your speech, whoe'er your sires,  
Sing while you may with frank delight  
The song your hour inspires.

'Sing while you may, nor grieve to know  
The song you sing shall also die ;  
Atharna's lay has perish'd so,  
Though once it thrill'd this sky,

'Above us, from his rocky chair,  
There, where Ben Edar's landward crest  
O'er eastern Bregia bends, to where  
Dun Almon crowns the west :

'And all that felt the fretted air  
Throughout the song-distempered clime,  
Did droop, till suppliant Leinster's prayer  
Appeased the vengeful rhyme.

## AIDEEN'S GRAVE

- ‘ Ah me, or e’er the hour arrive  
Shall bid my long-forgotten tones,  
Unknown One, on your lips revive  
Here by these moss-grown stones,  
‘ What change shall o’er the scene have crossed ;  
What conquering lords anew have come  
What lore-arm’d, mightier Druid host  
From Gaul or distant Rome !  
‘ What arts of death, what ways of life,  
What creeds unknown to bard or seer,  
Shall round your careless steps be rife,  
Who pause and ponder here ;  
‘ And, haply, where yon curlew calls  
Athwart the marsh, ’mid groves and bowers,  
See rise some mighty chieftain’s halls  
With unimagined towers :  
‘ And baying hounds, and coursers bright,  
And burnish’d cars of dazzling sheen,  
With courtly train of dame and knight,  
Where now the fern is green.  
‘ Or, by yon prostrate altar-stone  
May kneel, perchance, and, free from blame,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

New holy men with rites unknown

New names of God proclaim.

‘Let change as may the Name of Awe,

Let right surcease and altar pall,

The same One God remains, a law

For ever and for all.

‘Let change as may the face of earth,

Let alter all the social frame,

For mortal men the warp of birth

And death are still the same.

‘And still, as life and time wear on,

The children of the waning days,

(Though strength be from their shoulders gone

To lift the loads we raise,)

‘Shall weep to do the burial rites

Of lost ones loved ; and fondly found,

In shadow of the gathering nights,

The monumental mound.

‘Farewell ! the strength of men is worn :

The night approaches dark and chill :

Sleep, till perchance an endless morn

Descend the glittering hill.’

## DEIRDRE'S LAMENT

Of Oscar and Aideen bereft,  
So Ossian's song. The Fenians sped  
Three mighty shouts to heaven ; and left  
Ben Edar to the dead.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

## DEIRDRE'S LAMENT FOR THE SONS OF USNACH

*From the Irish*

THE lions of the hill are gone,  
And I am left alone—alone—  
Dig the grave both wide and deep,  
For I am sick, and fain would sleep !  
The falcons of the wood are flown,  
And I am left alone—alone—  
Dig the grave both deep and wide,  
And let us slumber side by side.  
The dragons of the rock are sleeping,  
Sleep that wakes not for our weeping—  
Dig the grave, and make it ready,  
Lay me on my true-love's body.  
Lay their spears and bucklers bright  
By the warriors' sides aright ;

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Many a day the three before me  
On their linkèd bucklers bore me.

Lay upon the low grave floor,  
'Neath each head, the blue claymore ;  
Many a time the noble three  
Reddened these blue blades for me.

Lay the collars, as is meet,  
Of their greyhounds at their feet ;  
Many a time for me have they  
Brought the tall red deer to bay.

In the falcon's jesses throw,  
Hook and arrow, line and bow ;  
Never again, by stream or plain,  
Shall the gentle woodsmen go.

Sweet companions, ye were ever—  
Harsh to me, your sister, never ;  
Woods and wilds, and misty valleys,  
Were with you as good's a palace.

O, to hear my true-love singing,  
Sweet as sound of trumpets ringing ;  
Like the sway of ocean swelling  
Rolled his deep voice round our dwelling.

## DEIRDRE'S LAMENT

O ! to hear the echoes pealing  
Round our green and fairy sheeling,  
When the three, with soaring chorus,  
Passed the silent skylark o'er us.

Echo now, sleep, morn and even—  
Lark alone enchant the heaven !  
Ardan's lips are scant of breath,  
Neesa's tongue is cold in death.

Stag, exult on glen and mountain—  
Salmon, leap from loch to fountain—  
Heron, in the free air warm ye—  
Usnach's sons no more will harm ye !

Erin's stay no more you are,  
Rulers of the ridge of war ;  
Never more 'twill be your fate  
To keep the beam of battle straight !

Woe is me ! by fraud and wrong,  
Traitors false and tyrants strong,  
Fell Clan Usnach, bought and sold,  
For Barach's feast and Conor's gold !

Woe to Eman, roof and wall !  
Woe to Red Branch, hearth and hall !—

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Tenfold woe and black dishonour  
To the foul and false Clan Conor !

Dig the grave both wide and deep,  
Sick I am, and fain would sleep !  
Dig the grave and make it ready,  
Lay me on my true-love's body.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

THE FAIR HILLS OF IRELAND

*From the Irish*

A PLENTIOUS place is Ireland for hospitable cheer,

*Uileacan dubh O !*

Where the wholesome fruit is bursting from the  
yellow barley ear ;

*Uileacan dubh O !*

There is honey in the trees where her misty vales  
expand,

And her forest paths in summer are by falling waters  
fanned ;

There is dew at high noontide there, and springs i' the  
yellow sand,

On the fair hills of holy Ireland.



## THE FAIR HILLS OF IRELAND

Curled he is and ringleted, and plaited to the knee,

*Uileacan dubh O !*

Each captain who comes sailing across the Irish sea ;

*Uileacan dubh O !*

And I will make my journey, if life and health but  
stand,

Unto that pleasant country, that fresh and fragrant  
strand,

And leave your boasted braveries, your wealth and  
high command,

For the fair hills of holy Ireland.

Large and profitable are the stacks upon the ground ;

*Uileacan dubh O !*

The butter and the cream do wondrously abound,

*Uileacan dubh O !*

The cresses on the water and the sorrels are at hand,  
And the cuckoo's calling daily his note of music  
bland,

And the bold thrush sings so bravely his song 'i the  
forest grand,

On the fair hills of holy Ireland.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

LAMENT OVER THE RUINS OF THE ABBEY  
OF TIMOLEAGUE

*From the Irish*

LONE and weary as I wander'd by the bleak shore of  
the sea,

Meditating and reflecting on the world's hard destiny,  
Forth the moon and stars 'gan glimmer, in the quiet  
tide beneath,

For on slumbering spring and blossom breathed not  
out of heaven a breath.

On I went in sad dejection, careless where my foot-  
steps bore,

Till a ruined church before me opened wide its ancient  
door,—

Till I stood before the portals, where of old were  
wont to be,

For the blind, the halt, and leper, alms and hospitality.

Still the ancient seat was standing, built against the  
buttress grey,

Where the clergy used to welcome weary trav'lers on  
their way ;

## LAMENT OVER THE ABBEY OF TIMOLEAGUE

There I sat me down in sadness, 'neath my cheek I  
placed my hand,  
Till the tears fell hot and briny down upon the grassy  
land.

There, I said in woful sorrow, weeping bitterly the  
while,

Was a time when joy and gladness reigned within  
this ruined pile ;—

Was a time when bells were tinkling, clergy preaching  
peace abroad,

Psalms a-singing, music ringing praises to the mighty  
God.

Empty aisle, deserted chancel, tower tottering to your  
fall,

Many a storm since then has beaten on the grey head  
of your wall !

Many a bitter storm and tempest has your roof-tree  
turned away,

Since you first were formed a temple to the Lord of  
night and day.

Holy house of ivied gables, that were once the  
country's boast,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Houseless now in weary wandering are you scattered,  
saintly host ;

Lone you are to-day, and dismal,—joyful psalms no  
more are heard,

Where, within your choir, her vesper screeches the  
cat-headed bird.

Ivy from your eaves is growing, nettles round your  
green hearth-stone,

Foxes howl, where, in your corners, dropping waters  
make their moan.

Where the lark to early matins used your clergy  
forth to call,

There, alas ! no tongue is stirring, save the daw's  
upon the wall.

Refectory cold and empty, dormitory bleak and  
bare,

Where are now your pious uses, simple bed and  
frugal fare ?

Gone your abbot, rule and order, broken down your  
altar stones ;

Nought see I beneath your shelter, save a heap of  
clayey bones.

## THE FAIRY WELL OF LAGNANAY

O ! the hardship, O ! the hatred, tyranny, and cruel war,  
Persecution and oppression, that have left you as you  
are !

I myself once also prosper'd ;—mine is, too, an  
alter'd plight ;

Trouble, care, and age have left me good for nought  
but grief to-night.

Gone my motion and my vigour—gone the use of  
eye and ear,

At my feet lie friends and children, powerless and  
corrupting here ;

Woe is written on my visage, in a nut my heart  
could lie—

Death's deliverance were welcome—Father, let the  
old man die.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

## THE FAIRY WELL OF LAGNANAY

MOURNFULLY, sing mournfully—

‘ O listen, Ellen, sister dear :

Is there no help at all for me,

But only ceaseless sigh and tear ?

Why did not he who left me here,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

With stolen hope steal memory ?

O listen, Ellen, sister dear,

(Mournfully, sing mournfully)—

I'll go away to Slemish hill,

I'll pluck the fairy hawthorn-tree,

And let the spirits work their will ;

I care not if for good or ill,

So they but lay the memory

Which all my heart is haunting still !

(Mournfully, sing mournfully)—

The Fairies are a silent race,

And pale as lily flowers to see :

I care not for a blanchèd face,

Nor wandering in a dreaming place,

So I but banish memory :—

I wish I were with Anna Grace !'

Mournfully, sing mournfully !

Hearken to my tale of woe—

'Twas thus to weeping Ellen Con,

Her sister said in accents low,

Her only sister, Una bawn :

'Twas in their bed before the dawn,

## THE FAIRY WELL OF LAGNANAY

And Ellen answered sad and slow,—

‘O Una, Una, be not drawn  
(Hearken to my tale of woe)—

To this unholy grief I pray,  
Which makes me sick at heart to know,  
And I will help you if I may :

—The Fairy Well of Lagnanay—  
Lie nearer me, I tremble so,—

Una, I’ve heard wise women say  
(Hearken to my tale of woe)—

That if before the dews arise,  
True maiden in its icy flow  
With pure hand bathe her bosom thrice,  
Three lady-brackens pluck likewise,  
And three times round the fountain go,  
She straight forgets her tears and sighs.’  
Hearken to my tale of woe !

All, alas ! and well-away !

‘O, sister Ellen, sister sweet,  
Come with me to the hill I pray,  
And I will prove that blessed freet !’  
They rose with soft and silent feet,

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

They left their mother where she lay,

    Their mother and her care discreet,

(All, alas ! and well-away !)

    And soon they reached the Fairy Well,

The mountain's eye, clear, cold, and grey,

    Wide open in the dreary fell :

    How long they stood 'twere vain to tell,

At last upon the point of day,

    Bawn Una bares her bosom's swell,

(All, alas ! and well-away !)

    Thrice o'er her shrinking breasts she laves

The gliding glance that will not stay

    Of subtly-streaming fairy waves :—

    And now the charm three brackens craves,

She plucks them in their fring'd array :—

    Now round the well her fate she braves,

All, alas ! and well-away !

Save us all from Fairy thrall !

    Ellen sees her face the rim

Twice and thrice, and that is all—

    Fount and hill and maiden swim

All together melting dim !



## ON THE DEATH OF THOMAS DAVIS

‘Una ! Una !’ thou may’st call,  
Sister sad ! but lith or limb  
(Save us all from Fairy thrall !)  
Never again of Una bawn,  
Where now she walks in dreamy hall,  
Shall eyes of mortal look upon !  
O ! can it be the guard was gone,  
That better guard than shield or wall ?  
Who knows on earth save Jurlagh Daune ?  
(Save us all from Fairy thrall !)  
Behold the banks are green and bare,  
No pit is here wherein to fall :  
Aye—at the fount you well may stare,  
But nought save pebbles smooth is there,  
And small straws twirling one and all.  
Hie thee home, and be thy prayer,  
Save us all from Fairy thrall.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

## ON THE DEATH OF THOMAS DAVIS

I WALKED through Ballinderry in the Spring-time,  
When the bud was on the tree ;

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

And I said, in every fresh-ploughed field beholding  
The sowers striding free,  
Scattering broad-cast forth the corn in golden plenty  
On the quick seed-clasping soil,  
Even such, this day, among the fresh-stirred hearts  
of Erin,  
Thomas Davis, is thy toil !

I sat by Ballyshannon in the summer,  
And saw the salmon leap ;  
And I said, as I beheld the gallant creatures  
Spring glittering from the deep,  
Through the spray, and through the prone heaps  
striving onward  
To the calm clear streams above,  
So seekest thou thy native founts of freedom, Thomas  
Davis,  
In thy brightness of strength and love !

I stood on Derrybawn in the Autumn,  
I heard the eagle call,  
With a clangorous cry of wrath and lamentation  
That filled the wide mountain hall,

## ON THE DEATH OF THOMAS DAVIS

O'er the bare deserted place of his plundered eyrie ;  
And I said, as he screamed and soared,  
So callest thou, thou wrathful-soaring Thomas Davis,  
For a nation's rights restored !

And, alas ! to think but now, and thou art lying,  
Dear Davis, dead at thy mother's knee ;  
And I, no mother near, on my own sick-bed,  
That face on earth shall never see :  
I may lie and try to feel that I am not dreaming,  
I may lie and try to say 'Thy will be done'—  
But a hundred such as I will never comfort Erin  
For the loss of the noble son !

Young husbandman of Erin's fruitful seed-time,  
In the fresh track of danger's plough !  
Who will walk the heavy, toilsome, perilous furrow  
Girt with freedom's seed-sheets now ?  
Who will banish with the wholesome crop of  
knowledge  
The flaunting weed and the bitter thorn,  
Now that thou thyself art but a seed for hopeful  
planting  
Against the resurrection morn ?

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON

Young salmon of the flood-time of freedom  
That swells round Erin's shore !  
Thou wilt leap against their loud oppressive torrent  
Of bigotry and hate no more :  
Drawn downward by their prone material instinct,  
Let them thunder on their rocks and foam—  
Thou hast leapt, aspiring soul, to founts beyond their  
raging,  
Where troubled waters never come !

But I grieve not, eagle of the empty eyrie,  
That thy wrathful cry is still ;  
And that the songs alone of peaceful mourners  
Are heard to-day on Erin's hill ;  
Better far, if brothers' war be destined for us  
(God avert that horrid day I pray !)  
That ere our hands be stained with slaughter  
fratricidal  
Thy warm heart should be cold in clay.

But my trust is strong in God, who made us brothers,  
That He will not suffer those right hands  
Which thou hast joined in holier rites than wedlock,  
To draw opposing brands.

## THE COUNTY OF MAYO

O, many a tuneful tongue that thou madest vocal  
Would lie cold and silent then ;  
And songless long once more, should often-widowed  
Erin

Mourn the loss of her brave young men.

O, brave young men, my love, my pride, my promise,

'Tis on you my hopes are set,

In manliness, in kindliness, in justice,

To make Erin a nation yet :

Self-respecting, self-relying, self-advancing,

In union or in severance, free and strong—

And if God grant this, then, under God, to Thomas

Davis

Let the greater praise belong.

*Sir Samuel Ferguson*

## THE COUNTY OF MAYO

*From the Irish of Thomas Lavelle*

ON the deck of Patrick Lynch's boat I sat in woful  
plight,

Through my sighing all the weary day, and weeping  
all the night ;

GEORGE FOX

Were it not that full of sorrow from my people forth  
I go,  
By the blessed sun ! 'tis royally I'd sing thy praise,  
Mayo !

When I dwelt at home in plenty, and my gold did  
much abound,  
In the company of fair young maids the Spanish ale  
went round—  
'Tis a bitter change from those gay days that now  
I'm forced to go,  
And must leave my bones in Santa Cruz, far from  
my own Mayo.

They are altered girls in Irrul now ; 'tis proud they're  
grown and high,  
With their hair-bags and their top-knots, for I pass  
their buckles by—  
But it's little now I heed their airs, for God will  
have it so,  
That I must depart for foreign lands, and leave my  
sweet Mayo.

'Tis my grief that Patrick Loughlin is not Earl of  
Irrul still,

## THE WEDDING OF THE CLANS

And that Brian Duff no longer rules as Lord upon  
the hill :

And that Colonel Hugh MacGrady should be lying  
dead and low,

And I sailing, sailing swiftly from the county of  
Mayo.

*George Fox*

## THE WEDDING OF THE CLANS

*A Girl's Babble*

I go to knit two clans together ;

Our clan and this clan unseen of yore :—

Our clan fears nought ! but I go, O whither ?

This day I go from my mother's door.

Thou, red-breast, singest the old song over,

Though many a time thou hast sung it before ;

They never sent thee to some strange new lover :—

I sing a new song by my mother's door.

I stepped from my little room down by the ladder,

The ladder that never so shook before ;

I was sad last night ; to-day I am sadder,

Because I go from my mother's door.

## AUBREY DE VERE

The last snow melts upon bush and bramble ;  
The gold bars shine on the forest's floor ;  
Shake not, thou leaf ! it is I must tremble  
Because I go from my mother's door.

From a Spanish sailor a dagger I bought me ;  
I trailed a rose-tree our grey bawn o'er ;  
The creed and my letters our old bard taught me ;  
My days were sweet by my mother's door.

My little white goat that with raised feet huggest  
The oak stock, thy horns in the ivies froze,  
Could I wrestle like thee—how the wreaths thou  
tuggest !—  
I never would move from my mother's door.

O weep no longer, my nurse and mother !  
My foster-sister, weep not so sore !  
You cannot come with me, Ir, my brother—  
Alone I go from my mother's door.

Farewell, my wolf-hound that slew MacOwing  
As he caught me and far through the thickets bore :  
My heifer, Alb, in the green vale lowing,  
My cygnet's nest upon Lorna's shore !



## THE LITTLE BLACK ROSE

He has killed ten chiefs, this chief that plights me,  
His hand is like that of the giant Balor ;  
But I fear his kiss, and his beard affrights me,  
And the great stone dragon above his door.

Had I daughters nine, with me they should tarry ;  
They should sing old songs ; they should dance at  
my door ;

They should grind at the quern ;—no need to marry ;  
O when will this marriage-day be o'er ?

Had I buried, like Moirín, three mates already,  
I might say : ‘ Three husbands ! then why not  
four ? ’

But my hand is cold and my foot unsteady,  
Because I never was married before !

*Aubrey de Vere*

## THE LITTLE BLACK ROSE

THE Little Black Rose shall be red at last ;  
What made it black but the March wind dry,  
And the tear of the widow that fell on it fast ?  
It shall redden the hills when June is nigh.

## AUBREY DE VERE

The Silk of the Kine shall rest at last ;

What drove her forth but the dragon-fly ?

In the golden vale she shall feed full fast,

With her mild gold horn and her slow, dark eye.

The wounded wood-dove lies dead at last !

The pine long bleeding, it shall not die !

This song is secret. Mine ear it passed

In a wind o'er the plains at Athenry.

*Aubrey de Vere*

## SONG

SHE says : ' Poor Friend, you waste a treasure

Which you can ne'er regain—

Time, health, and glory, for the pleasure

Of toying with a chain.'

But then her voice so tender grows,

So kind and so caressing ;

Each murmur from her lips that flows

Comes to me like a blessing.

Sometimes she says : ' Sweet Friend, I grieve you—

Alas, it gives me pain !

## THE BARD ETHELL

What can I? Ah, might I relieve you,  
You ne'er had mourned in vain !'  
And then her little hand she presses  
Upon her heart, and sighs ;  
While tears, whose source not yet she guesses,  
Grow larger in her eyes.

*Aubrey de Vere*

## THE BARD ETHELL

*Ireland in the Thirteenth Century*

I AM Ethell, the son of Conn :  
Here I bide at the foot of the hill :  
I am clansman to Brian, and servant to none :  
Whom I hated, I hate : whom I loved, I love still.  
Blind am I. On milk I live,  
And meat, God sends it, on each Saint's Day ;  
Though Donald Mac Art—may he never thrive—  
Last Shrovetide drove half my kine away.

At the brown hill's base by the pale blue lake  
I dwell and see the things I saw :  
The heron flap heavily up from the brake ;  
The crow fly homeward with twig or straw



## AUBREY DE VERE

The wild duck a silver line in wake

Cutting the calm mere to far Bunaw.

And the things that I heard, though deaf, I hear,

From the tower in the island the feastful cheer ;

The horn from the wood ; the plunge of the stag,

With the loud hounds after him down from the  
crag.

Sweet is the chase, but the battle is sweeter,

More healthy, more joyous, for true men meeter !

My hand is weak ! it once was strong :

My heart burns still with its ancient fire.

If any man smites me he does me wrong,

For I was the bard of Brian Mac Guire.

If any man slay me—not unaware,

By no chance blow, nor in wine and revel,

I have stored beforehand, a curse in my prayer

For his kith and kindred ; his deed is evil.

There never was king, and never will be,

In battle or banquet like Malachi !

The seers his reign had predicted long ;

He honoured the bards, and gave gold for song.

If rebels arose, he put out their eyes ;

## THE BARD ETHELL

If robbers plundered or burned the fanes,  
He hung them in chaplets, like rosaries,  
That others beholding might take more pains !  
There was none to women more reverent-minded,  
For he held his mother, and Mary, dear ;  
If any man wronged them, that man he blinded,  
Or straight amerced him of hand or ear.  
There was none who founded more convents—none ;  
In his palace the old and poor were fed ;  
The orphan might walk, or the widow's son,  
Without groom or page to his throne or bed.  
In his council he mused, with great brows divine,  
And eyes like the eyes of the musing kine,  
Upholding a sceptre o'er which men said,  
Seven spirits of wisdom like fire-tongues played.  
He drained ten lakes, and he built ten bridges ;  
He bought a gold book for a thousand cows ;  
He slew ten princes who brake their pledges ;  
With the bribed and the base he scorned to carouse.  
He was sweet and awful ; through all his reign  
God gave great harvests to vale and plain ;  
From his nurse's milk he was kind and brave ;  
And when he went down to his well-wept grave,

## AUBREY DE VERE

Through the triumph of penance his soul arose  
To God and the saints. Not so his foes.

The King that came after, ah woe, woe, woe !  
He doubted his friend, and he trusted his foe,  
He bought and he sold : his kingdom old

He pledged and pawned, to avenge a spite :  
No Bard or prophet his birth foretold :

He was guarded and warded both day and night :  
He counselled with fools and had boors at his feast :  
He was cruel to Christian and kind to beast :  
Men smiled when they talked of him far o'er the wave :  
Well paid were the mourners that wept at his grave.  
God plagued for his sake his people sore :

They sinned ; for the people should watch and pray,  
That their prayers like angels at window and door,  
May keep from the King the bad thought away !

The sun has risen : on lip and brow,

He greets me—I feel it—with golden wand :  
Ah, bright-faced Norna ! I see thee now :

Where first I saw thee I see thee stand !  
From the trellis the girl looked down on me :

Her maidens stood near ; it was late in spring ;

## THE BARD ETHELL

The grey priest laughed, as she cried in glee,

‘ Good Bard, a song in my honour sing.’

I sang her praise in a loud-voiced hymn,

To God who had fashioned her face and limb,

For the praise of the clan, and the land’s behoof :

So she flung me a flower from the trellis roof.

Ere long I saw her the hill descending,

O’er the lake the May morning rose moist and slow,

She prayed me, her smile with the sweet voice  
blending,

To teach her all that a woman should know.

Panting she stood ; she was out of breath ;

The wave of her little breast was shaking ;

From eyes still childish, and dark as death,

Came womanhood’s dawn through a dew-cloud  
breaking.

Norna was never long time the same ;

By a spirit so strong was her slight form moulded,

The curves swelled out from the flower-like frame

In joy ; in grief to a bud she folded :

As she listened, her eyes grew bright and large,

Like springs rain-fed that dilate their marge.

So I taught her the hymn of Patrick the Apostle,

## AUBREY DE VERE

And the marvels of Bridget and Columbkille ;  
Ere long she sang like the lark or the throstle,  
Sang the deeds of the servants of God's high will :  
I told her of Brendan, who found afar  
Another world 'neath the western star ;  
Of our three great bishops in Lindisfarne isle ;  
Of St. Fursey the wondrous, Fiacre without guile ;  
Of Sedulius, hymn-maker when hymns were rare ;  
Of Scotus the subtle, who clove a hair  
Into sixty parts, and had marge to spare.  
To her brother I spake of Oisín and Fionn,  
And they wept at the death of great Oisín's son.  
I taught the heart of the boy to revel  
In tales of old greatness that never tire ;  
And the virgin's, up-springing from earth's low level,  
To wed with heaven like the altar fire.  
I taught her all that a woman should know,  
And that none should teach her worse lore, I gave  
her  
A dagger keen, and taught her the blow  
That subdues the knave to discreet behaviour.  
A sand-stone there on my knee she set,  
And sharpened its point—I can see her yet—



## THE BARD ETHELL

I held back her hair and she sharpen'd the edge,  
While the wind piped low through the reeds and sedge.

She died in the convent on Ina's height :—

I saw her the day that she took the veil :  
As slender she stood as the Paschal light,  
As tall and slender and bright and pale !

I saw her : and dropped as dead : bereaven  
Is earth when her holy ones leave her for heaven.  
Her brother fell in the fight at Begh,  
May they plead for me both on my dying day !

All praise to the man who brought us the Faith !

'Tis a staff by day and our pillow in death !

All praise I say to that blessed youth,  
Who heard in a dream from Tyrawley's strand  
That wail, ' Put forth o'er the sea thy hand :  
In the dark we die : give us hope and Truth !'

But Patrick built not on Iorras' shore

That convent where now the Franciscans dwell :

Columba was mighty in prayer and war :

But the young monk preaches as loud as his bell,  
That love must rule all, and all wrongs be forgiven,  
Or else he is sure we shall reach not heaven !

## AUBREY DE VERE

This doctrine I count right cruel and hard,  
And when I am laid in the old churchyard,  
The habit of Francis I will not wear :  
Nor wear I his cord or his cloth of hair  
In secret. Men dwindle : till psalm and prayer  
Had softened the land no Dane dwelt there !

I forgive old Cathbar who sank my boat :

Must I pardon Feargal who slew my son :  
Or the pirate, Strongbow, who burned Granote,

They tell me, and in it nine priests, a nun,  
And worse—St. Finian's old crozier staff ?  
At forgiveness like that, I spit and laugh !  
My chief in his wine-cups forgave twelve men :  
And of these a dozen rebelled again.

There never was chief more brave than he !

The night he was born Loch Gar up-burst :  
He was bard-loving, gift-making, fond of glee,  
The last to fly, to advance the first.

He was like the top spray upon Uladh's oak,

He was like the tap-root of Argial's pine :  
He was secret and sudden : as lightning his stroke :

There was none that could fathom his hid design.  
He slept not : if any man scorned his alliance

## THE BARD ETHELL

He struck the first blow for a frank defiance,  
With that look in his face, half night, half light,  
Like the lake just blackened yet ridged with white !  
There were comely wonders before he died :  
The eagle barked, and the Banshee cried,  
The witch-elm wept with a blighted bud,  
The spray of the torrent was red with blood :  
The chief returned from the mountains bound,  
Forgot to ask after Bran his hound.  
We knew he would die : three days were o'er,  
He died. We *waked* him for three days more :  
One by one, upon brow and breast,  
The whole clan kissed him : In peace may he rest !  
I sang his dirge, I could sing that time  
Four thousand staves of ancestral rhyme :  
To-day I can scarcely sing the half :  
Of old I was corn, and I now am chaff !  
My song to-day is a breeze that shakes  
    Feebly the down on the cygnet's breast ;  
'Twas then a billow the beach that rakes,  
    Or a storm that buffets the mountain's crest.  
Whatever I bit with a venomed song,  
    Grew sick, were it beast, or tree, or man :

## AUBREY DE VERE

The wronged one sued me to right his wrong  
    With the flail of the Satire and fierce Ode's fan.  
I sang to the chieftains : each stock I traced,  
Lest lines should grow tangled through fraud or haste.  
To princes I sang in a loftier tone  
Of Moran the just who refused a throne ;  
Of Moran, whose torque would close, and choke  
The wry-necked witness that falsely spoke.  
I taught them how to win love and hate,  
Not love from all ; and to shun debate.  
To maids in the bower I sang of love :  
And of war at the feastings in bawn or grove.  
  
Great is our Order : but greater far  
    Were its pomp and power in the days of old,  
When the five Chief Bards in peace or war  
    Had thirty bards each in his train enrolled :  
When Ollave Fodla in Tara's hall  
    Fed bards and kings ; when the boy King Nial  
Was trained by Torna ; when Britain and Gaul  
    Sent crowns of laurel to Dallan Forgial.  
To-day we can launch the clans into fight ;  
    That day we could freeze them in mid career !  
Whatever man knows was our realm by right :

## THE BARD ETHELL

The lore without music no Gael would hear.

Old Cormac the brave blind king was bard

Ere fame rose yet of O'Daly and Ward.

The son of Milesius was bard—'Go back

'My People,' he sang, 'ye have done a wrong !

Nine waves go back o'er the green sea track,

Let your foes their castles and coasts make strong.

To the island you came by stealth and at night :

She is ours if we win her, in all men's sight ; '

For that first song's sake let our bards hold fast

To Truth and Justice from first to last !

'Tis over ! some think we erred through pride,

Though Columba the vengeance turned aside.

Too strong we were not : too rich we were :

Give wealth to knaves : 'tis the true man's snare.

But now men lie : they are just no more ;

They forsake the old ways ; they quest for new ;

They pry and they snuff after strange false lore,

As dogs hunt vermin : it never was true :—

I have scorned it for twenty years—this babble,

That eastward and southward, a Saxon rabble

Have won great battles and rule large lands,

And plight with daughters of ours their hands.

## AUBREY DE VERE

We know the bold Norman o'erset their throne  
Long since. Our lands ! let them guard their own.

How long He leaves me—the great God—here !

Have I sinned some sin, or has God forgotten ?  
This year, I think, is my hundredth year ;

I am like a bad apple unripe and rotten !  
They shall lift me ere long, they shall lay me—the  
clan,—

By the strength of men on Mount Cruachan !  
God has much to think of ! How much He hath seen,  
And how much is gone by that once hath been !

On sandy hills where the rabbits burrow,  
Are Rathes of Kings' men, named not now ;  
On mountain-tops I have tracked the furrow,  
And found in forests the buried plough.

For one now living the strong land then  
Gave kindly food and raiment to ten.

No doubt they waxed proud and their God defied :  
So their harvest He blighted and burned their  
hoard ;

Or He sent them plagues, or He sent the sword,  
Or He sent them lightning and so they died,  
Like Dathi the King on the dark Alp's side.

## THE BARD ETHELL

Ah me ! that man who is made of dust,  
Should have pride towards God ! 'Tis a demon's  
spleen !

I have often feared lest God the All-just,  
Should bend from heaven and sweep earth clean :  
Should sweep us all into corners and holes,  
Like dust of the house-floor both bodies and souls !

I have often feared He would send some wind  
In wrath ; and the nation wake up stone blind.

In age or in youth we have all wrought ill :

I say not our great King Nial did well,  
Although he was Lord of the Pledges Nine,  
Where besides subduing this land of Eire,

He raised in Armorica banner and sign,  
And wasted the British coast with fire.

Perhaps in His mercy the Lord will say,  
'These men, God's help, 'twas a rough boy-play !'

He is certain, that young Franciscan Priest—  
God sees great sin where men see least ;

Yet this were to give unto God the eye—

Unmeet the thought, of the humming fly !

I trust there are small things He scorns to see  
In the lowly who cry to Him piteously.

## AUBREY DE VERE

Our hope is Christ : I have wept full oft,  
He came not to Eire in Oisin's time ;  
Though love and those new monks would make men  
soft,

If they were not hardened by war and rhyme.  
I have done my part : my end draws nigh :  
I shall leave old Eire with a smile and sigh,  
She will miss me not as I missed my son,  
Yet for her and her praise were my best deeds done.  
Man's deeds ! Man's deeds ! they are shades that  
fleet,

Or ripples like those that break at my feet.  
The deeds of my chief and the deeds of my king  
Grow hazy, far seen, in the hills in spring.  
Nothing is great save the death on the cross !

But Pilate and Herod I hate, and know  
Had Fionn lived then he had laid them low,  
Though the world thereby had sustained great loss.  
My blindness and deafness and aching back  
With meekness I bear for that suffering's sake ;  
And the Lent-fast for Mary's sake I love,  
And the honour of Him, the Man Above !  
My songs are all over now :—so best !



## LAMENT

They are laid in the heavenly Singer's breast,  
Who never sings but a star is born :  
May we hear His song in the endless morn !  
I give glory to God for our battles won  
By wood or river, on bay or creek :  
For Norna—who died ; for my father, Conn :  
For feasts, and the chase on the mountains bleak :  
I bewail my sins, both unknown and known,  
And of those I have injured forgiveness seek.  
The men that were wicked to me and mine  
(Not quenching a wrong, nor in war nor wine),  
I forgive and absolve them all, save three :  
May Christ in His mercy be kind to me !

*Aubrey de Vere*

## LAMENT FOR THE DEATH OF EOGHAN RUADH O'NEILL

‘ DID they dare, did they dare, to slay Eoghan  
Ruadh O'Neill ?’  
‘ Yes, they slew with poison him they feared to meet  
with steel.’

THOMAS DAVIS

‘ May God wither up their hearts ! May their blood  
cease to flow !

‘ May they walk in living death, who poisoned  
Eoghan Ruadh !

‘ Though it break my heart to hear, say again the  
bitter words.’

‘ From Derry, against Cromwell, he marched to  
measure swords :

But the weapon of the Sassanach met him on his  
way,

And he died at Cloch Uachtar, upon St. Leonard’s  
day.

‘ Wail, wail ye for the Mighty One ! Wail, wail ye  
for the Dead !

Quench the hearth, and hold the breath—with ashes  
strew the head.

How tenderly we loved him ! How deeply we  
deplore !

Holy Saviour ! but to think we shall never see him  
more !

## LAMENT

‘Sagest in the council was he, kindest in the hall,  
Sure we never won a battle—’twas Owen won them  
all.

Had he lived—had he lived—our dear country had  
been free ;

But he’s dead, but he’s dead, and ’tis slaves we’ll  
ever be.

‘O’Farrell and Clanricarde, Preston and Red Hugh,  
Audley and MacMahon—ye are valiant, wise, and  
true ;

But—what are ye all to our darling who is gone ?  
The Rudder of our Ship was he, our Castle’s corner  
stone !

‘Wail, wail him through the Island ! Weep, weep  
for our pride !

Would that on the battle-field our gallant chief had  
died !

Weep the Victor of Beinn Burb—weep him, young  
and old ;

Weep for him, ye women—your Beautiful lies cold !

THOMAS DAVIS

'We thought you would not die—we were sure you  
would not go,

And leave us in our utmost need to Cromwell's cruel  
blow—

Sheep without a shepherd, when the snow shuts out  
the sky—

O! why did you leave us, Eoghan? Why did you die?

'Soft as woman's was your voice, O'Neill! bright  
was your eye,

O! why did you leave us, Eoghan? Why did you die?  
Your troubles are all over, you're at rest with God  
on high,

But we're slaves, and we're orphans, Eoghan!—why  
did you die?'

*Thomas Davis*

MAIRE BHAN ASTÓR

IN a valley far away,

With my *Maire bhan astór*,

Short would be the summer-day,

Ever loving more and more;

## MAIRE BHAN ASTÓR

Winter days would all grow long,  
With the light her heart would pour,  
With her kisses and her song,  
And her loving *mait go leór*.  
Fond is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Fair is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Sweet as ripple on the shore,  
Sings my *Maire bhan astór*.

O! her sire is very proud,  
And her mother cold as stone;  
But her brother bravely vowed  
She should be my bride alone;  
For he knew I loved her well,  
And he knew she loved me too,  
So he sought their pride to quell,  
But 'twas all in vain to sue.  
True is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Tried is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Had I wings I'd never soar  
From my *Maire bhan astór*.

There are lands where manly toil  
Surely reaps the crop it sows,

## THOMAS DAVIS

Glorious woods and teeming soil,  
Where the broad Missouri flows :  
Through the trees the smoke shall rise,  
From our hearth with *mait go leór*,  
There shall shine the happy eyes  
Of my *Maire bhan astór*.  
Mild is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Mine is *Maire bhan astór*,  
Saints will watch about the door  
Of my *Maire bhan astór*.

*Thomas Davis*

## O ! THE MARRIAGE

AIR—*The Swaggering Jig*

O ! THE marriage, the marriage,  
With love and *mo bhuachaill* for me,  
The ladies that ride in a carriage  
Might envy my marriage to me ;  
For Eoghan is straight as a tower,  
And tender and loving and true,  
He told me more love in an hour  
Than the Squires of the county could do.  
Then, O ! the marriage, etc.

## O ! THE MARRIAGE

His hair is a shower of soft gold,

His eye is as clear as the day,

His conscience and vote were unsold

When others were carried away ;

His word is as good as an oath,

And freely 'twas given to me ;

O ! sure 'twill be happy for both

The day of our marriage to see.

Then, O ! the marriage, etc.

His kinsmen are honest and kind,

The neighbours think much of his skill,

And Eoghan's the lad to my mind,

Though he owns neither castle nor mill.

But he has a tilloch of land,

A horse, and a stocking of coin,

A foot for a dance, and a hand

In the cause of his country to join.

Then, O ! the marriage, etc.

We meet in the market and fair—

We meet in the morning and night—

He sits on the half of my chair,

And my people are wild with delight.

THOMAS DAVIS

Yet I long through the winter to skim,  
    Though Eoghan longs more, I can see,  
When I will be married to him,  
    And he will be married to me.  
Then, O! the marriage, the marriage,  
    With love and *mo bhuachaill* for me,  
The ladies that ride in a carriage  
    Might envy my marriage to me.

*Thomas Davis*

A PLEA FOR LOVE

THE summer brook flows in the bed,  
    The winter torrent tore asunder ;  
The skylark's gentle wings are spread  
    Where walk the lightning and the thunder ;  
And thus you'll find the sternest soul  
    The gayest tenderness concealing,  
And minds that seem to mock control,  
    Are ordered by some fairy feeling.

Then, maiden ! start not from the hand  
    That's hardened by the swaying sabre—



## REMEMBRANCE

The pulse beneath may be as bland  
As evening after day of labour :  
And, maiden ! start not from the brow  
That thought has knit, and passion darkened—  
In twilight hours, 'neath forest bough,  
The tenderest tales are often hearkened.

*Thomas Davis*

## REMEMBRANCE

COLD in the earth—and the deep snow piled above thee,  
Far, far removed, cold in the dreary grave !  
Have I forgot, my only Love, to love thee,  
Severed at last by Time's all-severing wave ?  
Now, when alone, do my thoughts no longer hover  
Over the mountains, on that northern shore,  
Resting their wings where heath and fern-leaves cover  
Thy noble heart for ever, ever more ?  
Cold in the earth—and fifteen wild Decembers,  
From these brown hills, have melted into spring !  
Faithful, indeed, is the spirit that remembers  
After such years of change and suffering !

EMILY BRONTË

Sweet Love of youth, forgive, if I forget thee,  
While the world's tide is bearing me along ;  
Other desires and other hopes beset me,  
Hopes which obscure, but cannot do thee wrong ;

No later light has lighted up my heaven,  
No second morn has ever shone for me ;  
All my life's bliss from thy dear life was given,  
All my life's bliss is in the grave with thee.

But, when the days of golden dreams had perished,  
And even Despair was powerless to destroy ;  
Then did I learn how existence could be cherished,  
Strengthened and fed without the aid of joy.

Then did I check the tears of useless passion—  
Weaned my young soul from yearning after thine ;  
Sternly denied its burning wish to hasten,  
Down to that tomb already more than mine.

And, even yet, I dare not let it languish,  
Dare not indulge in memory's rapturous pain ;  
Once drinking deep of that divinest anguish  
How could I seek the empty world again ?

*Emily Brontë*

A FRAGMENT FROM 'THE PRISONER'

A FRAGMENT FROM 'THE PRISONER: A  
FRAGMENT'

STILL, let my tyrants know, I am not doomed to wear  
Year after year in gloom, and desolate despair ;  
A messenger of Hope comes every night to me,  
And offers for short life, eternal liberty.

He comes with Western winds, with evening's wander-  
ing airs,

With that clear dusk of heaven that brings the  
thickest stars.

Winds take a pensive tone, and stars a tender fire,  
And visions rise, and change, that kill me with  
desire.

Desire for nothing known in my maturer years,  
When Joy grew mad with awe, at counting future  
tears.

When, if my spirit's sky was full of flashes warm,  
I knew not whence they came, from sun or thunder-  
storm.

But first, a hush of peace—a soundless calm descends ;  
The struggle of distress, and fierce impatience ends.

EMILY BRONTË

Mute music soothes my breast—unuttered harmony  
That I could never dream, till Earth was lost to me.

Then dawns the Invisible; the Unseen its truth  
reveals;

My outward sense is gone, my inward essence feels :  
Its wings are almost free—its home, its harbour  
found,

Measuring the gulf, it stoops, and dares the final  
bound.

O, dreadful is the check—intense the agony—

When the ear begins to hear, and the eye begins to  
see ;

When the pulse begins to throb,—the brain to think  
again,

The soul to feel the flesh, and the flesh to feel the  
chain.

Yet I would lose no sting, would wish no torture less,  
The more that anguish racks, the earlier it will bless ;  
And robed in fires of hell, or bright with heavenly  
shine,

If it but herald death, the vision is divine.

*Emily Brontë*

## LAST LINES

### LAST LINES

No coward soul is mine,  
No trembler in the world's storm-troubled sphere :

I see Heaven's glories shine,  
And faith shines equal, arming me from fear.

O God, within my breast,  
Almighty, ever-present Deity !

Life—that in me has rest,  
As I—undying Life—have power in Thee.

Vain are the thousand creeds  
That move men's hearts : unutterably vain ;

Worthless as withered weeds,  
Or idlest froth amid the boundless main,

To waken doubt in one  
Holding so fast to Thine infinity ;

So surely anchored on  
The steadfast rock of immortality,

With wide-embracing love  
Thy spirit animates eternal years,  
Pervades and broods above,  
Changes, sustains, dissolves, creates, and rears.

## EMILY BRONTË

Though earth and man were gone,  
And suns and universes ceased to be,  
And Thou were left alone,  
Every existence would exist in Thee.

There is not room for Death,  
Nor atom that his might could render void :  
Thou—Thou art Being and Breath,  
And what Thou art may never be destroyed.

*Emily Brontë*

## THE MEMORY OF THE DEAD

Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?  
Who blushes at the name?  
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,  
Who hangs his head for shame?  
He's all a knave or half a slave  
Who slights his country thus ;  
But a true man, like you, man,  
Will fill your glass with us.

We drink the memory of the brave,  
The faithful and the few—

## THE MEMORY OF THE DEAD

Some lie far off beyond the wave,  
Some sleep in Ireland, too ;  
All, all are gone—but still lives on  
The fame of those who died ;  
All true men, like you, men,  
Remember them with pride.

Some on the shores of distant lands  
Their weary hearts have laid,  
And by the stranger's heedless hands  
Their lonely graves were made ;  
But, though their clay be far away  
Beyond the Atlantic foam,  
In true men, like you, men,  
Their spirit's still at home.

The dust of some is Irish earth ;  
Among their own they rest ;  
And the same land that gave them birth  
Has caught them to her breast ;  
And we will pray that from their clay  
Full many a race may start  
Of true men, like you, men,  
To act as brave a part.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM

They rose in dark and evil days  
To right their native land ;  
They kindled here a living blaze  
That nothing shall withstand.  
Alas ! that Might can vanquish Right—  
*They* fell, and passed away ;  
But true men, like you, men,  
Are plenty here to-day.  
Then here's their memory—may it be  
For us a guiding light,  
To cheer our strife for liberty,  
And teach us to unite !  
Through good and ill, be Ireland's still,  
Though sad as theirs your fate ;  
And true men, be you, men,  
Like those of Ninety-Eight.

*John Kells Ingram*

THE WINDING BANKS OF ERNE ; OR, THE  
EMIGRANT'S ADIEU TO BALLYSHANNY

ADIEU to Ballyshanny ! where I was bred and born ;  
Go where I may, I'll think of you, as sure as night  
and morn ;



## THE WINDING BANKS OF ERNE

The kindly spot, the friendly town, where every one  
is known,

And not a face in all the place but partly seems my  
own ;

There's not a house or window, there's not a field or  
hill,

But East or West, in foreign lands, I'll recollect  
them still.

I leave my warm heart with you, tho' my back I'm  
forced to turn—

So adieu to Ballyshanny, and the winding banks of  
Erne !

No more on pleasant evenings we'll saunter down the  
Mall,

When the trout is rising to the fly, the salmon to the  
fall.

The boat comes straining on her net, and heavily she  
creeps,

Cast off, cast off—she feels the oars, and to her berth  
she sweeps ;

Now fore and aft keep hauling, and gathering up the  
clew,

Till a silver wave of salmon rolls in among the crew.

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

Then they may sit, with pipes a-lit, and many a joke  
and ‘yarn’ :—

Adieu to Ballyshanny, and the winding banks of Erne!

The music of the waterfall, the mirror of the tide,  
When all the green-hill’d harbour is full from side to  
side,

From Portnasun to Bulliebawns, and round the  
Abbey Bay,

From rocky Inis Saimer to Coolnargit sandhills gray ;  
While far upon the southern line, to guard it like a  
wall,

The Leitrim mountains clothed in blue gaze calmly  
over all,

And watch the ship sail up or down, the red flag at  
her stern ;—

Adieu to these, adieu to all the winding banks of Erne !

Farewell to you, Kildoney lads, and them that pull  
an oar,

A lug-sail set, or haul a net, from the Point to Mul-  
laghmore ;

From Killybegs to bold Slieve-League, that ocean-  
mountain steep,

## THE WINDING BANKS OF ERNE

Six hundred yards in air aloft, six hundred in the  
deep ;

From Dooran to the Fairy Bridge, and round by  
Tullen strand,

Level and long, and white with waves, where gull  
and curlew stand ;

Head out to sea when on your lee the breakers you  
discern !—

Adieu to all the billowy coast, and winding banks of  
Erne !

Farewell, Coolmore,—Bundoran ! and your summer  
crowds that run

From inland homes to see with joy th' Atlantic  
setting sun ;

To breathe the buoyant salted air, and sport among  
the waves ;

To gather shells on sandy beach, and tempt the  
gloomy caves ;

To watch the flowing, ebbing tide, the boats, the  
crabs, the fish ;

Young men and maids to meet and smile, and form a  
tender wish ;

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

The sick and old in search of health, for all things  
have their turn—

And I must quit my native shore, and the winding  
banks of Erne !

Farewell to every white cascade from the Harbour to  
Belleek,

And every pool where fins may rest, and ivy-shaded  
creek ;

The sloping fields, the lofty rocks, where ash and  
holly grow,

The one split yew-tree gazing on the curving flood  
below ;

The Lough that winds through islands under Turaw  
mountain green ;

And Castle Caldwell's stretching woods, with tran-  
quil bays between ;

And Breesie Hill, and many a pond among the heath  
and fern ;—

For I must say adieu—adieu to the winding banks  
of Erne !

The thrush will call through Camlin groves the live-  
long summer day ;

## THE WINDING BANKS OF ERNE

The waters run by mossy cliff, and banks with wild  
flowers gay ;

The girls will bring their work and sing beneath a  
twisted thorn,

Or stray with sweethearts down the path among the  
growing corn ;

Along the river-side they go, where I have often  
been,—

O never shall I see again the days that I have seen !

A thousand chances are to one I never may return,—

Adieu to Ballyshanny, and the winding banks of  
Erne !

Adieu to evening dances, when merry neighbours  
meet,

And the fiddle says to boys and girls, ‘ Get up and  
shake your feet ! ’

To *shanachus* and wise old talk of Erin’s days gone  
by—

Who trench’d the rath on such a hill, and where the  
bones may lie

Of saint, or king, or warrior chief ; with tales of fairy  
power,

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

And tender ditties sweetly sung to pass the twilight  
hour.

The mournful song of exile is now for me to learn—  
Adieu, my dear companions on the winding banks of  
Erne!

Now measure from the Commons down to each end  
of the Purt,

Round the Abbey, Moy, and Knather,—I wish no  
one any hurt ;

The Main Street, Back Street, College Lane, the  
Mall, and Portnasun,

If any foes of mine are there, I pardon every one.

I hope that man and womankind will do the same by  
me ;

For my heart is sore and heavy at voyaging the sea.

My loving friends I'll bear in mind, and often fondly  
turn

To think of Ballyshanny and the winding banks of  
Erne!

If ever I'm a money'd man, I mean, please God, to  
cast

My golden anchor in the place where youthful years  
were past ;

## THE FAIRIES

Though heads that now are black and brown must  
meanwhile gather gray,

New faces rise by every hearth, and old ones drop  
away—

Yet dearer still that Irish hill than all the world  
beside ;

It's home, sweet home, where'er I roam, through  
lands and waters wide.

And if the Lord allows me, I surely will return  
To my native Ballyshanny, and the winding banks of  
Erne.

*William Allingham*

## THE FAIRIES

UP the airy mountain,  
Down the rushy glen,  
We daren't go a-hunting  
For fear of little men ;  
Wee folk, good folk,  
Trooping all together ;  
Green jacket, red cap,  
And white owl's feather !

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

Down along the rocky shore  
Some make their home,  
They live on crispy pancakes,  
Of yellow tide-foam ;  
Some in the reeds  
Of the bleak mountain lake,  
With frogs for their watch-dogs,  
All night awake.

High on the hill-top  
The old King sits ;  
He is now so old and gray  
He's nigh lost his wits.  
With a bridge of white mist  
Columbkil he crosses,  
On his stately journeys  
From Sleeveleague to Rosses ;  
Or going up with music  
On cold starry nights,  
To sup with the Queen  
Of the gay Northern Lights.

They stole little Bridget  
For seven years long ;



## THE FAIRIES

When she came down again  
Her friends were all gone.  
They took her lightly back,  
Between the night and morrow,  
They thought that she was fast asleep,  
But she was dead with sorrow.  
They have kept her ever since  
Deep within the lake,  
On a bed of flag-leaves,  
Watching till she wake.

By the craggy hillside  
Through the mosses bare,  
They have planted thorn-trees  
For pleasure here and there.  
If any man so daring  
As dig them up in spite,  
He shall find their sharpest thorns  
In his bed at night.

Up the airy mountain,  
Down the rushy glen,  
We daren't go a-hunting  
For fear of little men ;

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

Wee folk, good folk,  
Trooping all together ;  
Green jacket, red cap,  
And white owl's feather !

*William Allingham*

THE ABBOT OF INISFALEN

*A Killarney Legend*

THE Abbot of Inisfälen awoke ere dawn of day ;  
Under the dewy green leaves went he forth to pray.  
The lake around his island lay smooth and dark and  
deep,  
And wrapped in a misty stillness the mountains were  
all asleep.  
Low kneel'd the Abbot Cormac when the dawn was  
dim and gray,  
The prayers of his holy office he faithfully 'gan say.  
Low kneel'd the Abbot Cormac while the dawn was  
waxing red ;  
And for his sins' forgiveness a solemn prayer he said :  
Low kneel'd that holy Abbot while the dawn was  
waking clear,

## THE ABBOT OF INISFALEN

And he prayed with loving-kindness for his convent-  
brethren dear.

Low kneel'd the blessed Abbot while the dawn was  
waxing bright ;

He pray'd a great prayer for Ireland, he pray'd with  
all his might.

Low kneel'd that good old Father while the sun began  
to dart ;

He pray'd a prayer for all men, he pray'd it from his  
heart.

His blissful soul was in Heaven, tho' a breathing man  
was he ;

He was out of time's dominion, so far as the living  
may be.

The Abbot of Inisfälen arose upon his feet ;

He heard a small bird singing, and O but it sung  
sweet !

It sung upon a holly-bush, this little snow-white  
bird ;

A song so full of gladness he never before had heard,

It sung upon a hazel, it sung upon a thorn ;

He had never heard such music since the hour that  
he was born.

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

It sung upon a sycamore, it sung upon a briar ;  
To follow the song and hearken the Abbot would never  
tire.

Till at last he well bethought him, he might no  
longer stay ;  
So he bless'd the little white singing-bird, and gladly  
went his way.

But, when he came to his Abbey, he found a wondrous  
wondrous change ;

He saw no friendly faces there, for every face was  
strange.

The strange men spoke unto him ; and he heard from  
all and each

The foreign tongue of the Sassenach, not wholesome  
Irish speech.

Then the oldest monk came forward, in Irish tongue  
spake he :

‘Thou wearest the holy Augustine’s dress, and who  
hath given it to thee?’

‘I wear the holy Augustine’s dress, and Cormac is  
my name,

The Abbot of this good Abbey by grace of God I am.

## THE ABBOT OF INISFALEN

I went forth to pray, at the dawn of day ; and when  
my prayers were said,

I hearken'd awhile to a little bird, that sang above  
my head.'

The monks to him made answer, ' Two hundred years  
have gone o'er,

Since our Abbot Cormac went through the gate, and  
never was heard of more.

Matthias now is our Abbot, and twenty have pass'd  
away.

The stranger is lord of Ireland ; we live in an evil  
day.

Days will come and go,' he said, ' and the world will  
pass away :

In Heaven a day is a thousand years, a thousand years  
are a day.'

' Now give me absolution ; for my time is come,' said  
he.

And they gave him absolution, as speedily as might  
be.

Then, close outside the window, the sweetest song  
they heard

## WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

That ever yet since the world began was utter'd by  
any bird.

The monks look'd out and saw the bird, its feathers  
all white and clean ;

And then in a moment, beside it, another white bird  
was seen.

Those two they sang together, waved their white  
wings, and fled ;

Flew aloft and vanish'd ; but the good old man was  
dead.

They buried his blessed body where lake and green-  
sward meet,

A carven cross above his head, a holly-bush at his  
feet ;

Where spreads the beautiful water to gay or cloudy  
skies,

And the purple peaks of Killarney from ancient  
woods arise.

*William Allingham*

## TWILIGHT VOICES

Now, at the hour when ignorant mortals

Drowse in the shade of their whirling sphere,

## TWILIGHT VOICES

Heaven and Hell from invisible portals

Breathing comfort and ghastly fear,

Voices I hear ;

I hear strange voices, flitting, calling,

Wavering by on the dusky blast,—

‘ Come, let us go, for the night is falling ;

Come, let us go, for the day is past !’

Troops of joys are they, now departed ?

Winged hopes that no longer stay ?

Guardian spirits grown weary-hearted ?

Powers that have linger’d their latest day ?

What do they say ?

What do they sing ? I hear them calling,

Whispering, gathering, flying fast,—

‘ Come, come, for the night is falling ;

Come, come, for the day is past !’

Sing they to me ?—‘ Thy taper’s wasted ;

Mortal, thy sands of life run low ;

Thine hours like a flock of birds have hasted :

Time is ending ;—we go, we go.’

Sing they so ?

Mystical voices, floating, calling ;

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

Dim farewells—the last, the last ?  
'Come, come away, the night is falling ;  
Come, come away, the day is past.'

See, I am ready, Twilight voices !  
Child of the spirit-world am I ;  
How should I fear you ? my soul rejoices,  
O speak plainer ! O draw nigh !

Fain would I fly !

Tell me your message, Ye who are calling  
Out of the dimness vague and vast ;  
Lift me, take me,—the night is falling ;  
Quick, let us go,—the day is past.

*William Allingham*

FOUR DUCKS ON A POND

FOUR ducks on a pond,  
A grass-bank beyond,  
A blue sky of spring,  
White clouds on the wing :  
What a little thing  
To remember for years—  
To remember with tears !

*William Allingham*



## THE LOVER AND BIRDS

### THE LOVER AND BIRDS

WITHIN a budding grove,  
In April's ear sang every bird his best,  
But not a song to pleasure my unrest,  
Or touch the tears unwept of bitter love ;  
Some spake, methought, with pity, some as if in jest.

To every word  
Of every bird  
I listen'd, or replied as it behove.

Scream'd Chaffinch, ' Sweet, sweet, sweet !  
Pretty lovey, come and meet me here !'  
' Chaffinch,' quoth I, ' be dumb awhile, in fear  
Thy darling prove no better than a cheat,  
And never come, or fly when wintry days appear.'

Yet from a twig,  
With voice so big,  
The little fowl his utterance did repeat.

Then I, ' The man forlorn  
Hears Earth send up a foolish noise aloft.'  
' And what 'll *he* do ? What 'll *he* do ? ' scoff'd  
The Blackbird, standing, in ancient thorn,

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM

Then spread his sooty wings and flitted to the croft  
With cackling laugh ;  
Whom I, being half  
Enraged, called after, giving back his scorn.

Worse mock'd the Thrush, ' Die ! die !  
O, could he do it ? could he do it ? Nay !  
Be quick ! be quick ! Here, here, here ! ' (went his  
lay).  
' Take heed ! take heed ! ' then, ' Why ? why ? why ?  
why ? why ?  
See-ee now ! see-ee now ! ' (he drawl'd) ' Back ! back !  
back ! R-r-r-run away ! '  
O Thrush, be still !  
Or at thy will  
Seek some less sad interpreter than I.

' Air, air ! blue air and white !  
Whither I flee, whither, O whither, O whither I flee ! '  
(Thus the Lark hurried, mounting from the lea)  
' Hills, countries, many waters glittering bright  
Whither I see, whither I see ! deeper, deeper, deeper,  
whither I see, see, see ! '

## THE CELTS

‘ Gay Lark,’ I said,

‘ The song that’s bred

In happy nest may well to heaven make flight.’

‘ There’s something, something sad

I half remember ’—piped a broken strain.

Well sung, sweet Robin ! Robin sung again.

‘ Spring’s opening cheerily, cheerily ! be we glad ! ’

Which moved, I wist not why, me melancholy mad,

Till now, grown meek,

With wetted cheek,

Most comforting and gentle thoughts I had.

*William Allingham*

## THE CELTS

Long, long ago, beyond the misty space

Of twice a thousand years,

In Erin old there dwelt a mighty race

Taller than Roman spears ;

Like oaks and towers, they had a giant grace,

Were fleet as deers :

With winds and waves they made their biding-place,

The Western shepherd seers.

THOMAS D'ARCY McGEE

Their ocean-god was *Mananan Mac Lir*,

Whose angry lips

In their white foam full often would inter

Whole fleets of ships :

*Crom* was their day-god, and their thunderer

Made morning and eclipse :

*Bride* was their queen of song, and unto her

They pray'd with fire-touch'd lips.

Great were their acts, their passions, and their sports ;

With clay and stone

They piled on strath and shore those mystic forts,

Not yet undone ;

On cairn-crown'd hills they held their council courts ;

While youths—alone—

With giant-dogs, explored the elks' resorts,

And brought them down.

Of these was *Finn*, the father of the bard

Whose ancient song

Over the clamour of all change is heard,

Sweet-voiced and strong.

Finn once o'ertook Granu, the golden-hair'd,

The fleet and young :

## THE CELTS

From her, the lovely, and from him, the feared,  
The primal poet sprung—

*Ossian*!—two thousand years of mist and change  
Surround thy name ;

Thy Finnian heroes now no longer range  
The hills of Fame.

The very name of Finn and Gael sound strange ;  
Yet thine the same

By miscall'd lake and desecrated grange  
Remains, and shall remain !

The Druid's altar and the Druid's creed  
We scarce can trace ;

There is not left an undisputed deed  
Of all your race—

Save your majestic Song, which hath their speed,  
And strength, and grace :

In that sole song they live, and love, and bleed—  
It bears them on through space.

Inspired giant, shall we e'er behold,  
In our own time,  
One fit to speak your spirit on the wold,  
Or seize your rhyme ?

THOMAS D'ARCY MCGEE

One pupil of the past, as mighty-soul'd  
As in the prime  
Were the fond, fair, and beautiful, and bold—  
They of your song sublime ?

*Thomas D'Arcy McGee*

SALUTATION TO THE CELTS

HAIL to our Celtic brethren wherever they may be,  
In the far woods of Oregon, or o'er the Atlantic sea ;  
Whether they guard the banner of St. George, in  
Indian vales,  
Or spread beneath the nightless North experimental  
sails—

One in name, and in fame,  
Are the sea-divided Gaels.

Though fallen the state of Erin, and changed the  
Scottish land,  
Though small the power of Mona, though unwaked  
Llewellyn's band,  
Though Ambrose Merlin's prophecies are held as idle  
tales,

## SALUTATION TO THE CELTS

Though Iona's ruined cloisters are swept by northern  
gales :

One in name, and in fame,  
Are the sea-divided Gaels.

In Northern Spain and Italy our brethren also dwell,  
And brave are the traditions of their fathers that  
they tell :

The Eagle or the Crescent in the dawn of history  
pales

Before the advancing banners of the great Rome-  
conquering Gaels.

One in name, and in fame,  
Are the sea-divided Gaels.

A greeting and a promise unto them all we send ;  
Their character our charter is, their glory is our  
end—

Their friend shall be our friend, our foe whoe'er  
assails

The glory or the story of the sea-divided Gaels.

One in name, and in fame,  
Are the sea-divided Gaels.

*Thomas D'Arcy McGee*

THOMAS D'ARCY McGEE

THE GOBBAN SAOR

HE stepped a man, out on the ways of men,  
And no one knew his sept, or rank, or name ;  
Like a strong stream far issuing from a glen,  
From some source unexplored the Master came ;  
Gossips there were who, wondrous keen of ken,  
Surmised that he must be a child of shame ;  
Others declared him of the Druids, then—  
Thro' Patrick's labours—fallen from power and  
fame.

He lived apart, wrapt up in many plans ;  
He wooed not women, tasted not of wine ;  
He shunned the sports and councils of the clans ;  
Nor ever knelt at a frequented shrine.  
His orisons were old poetic ranns  
Which the new Olamhs deem'd an evil sign ;  
To most he seemed one of those Pagan Khans  
Whose mystic vigour knows no cold decline.

He was the builder of the wondrous Towers,  
Which, tall and straight and exquisitely round,



## THE GOBBAN SAOR

Rise monumental round this isle of ours,  
Index-like, marking spots of holy ground.  
In glooming silent glens, in lowland bowers,  
On river banks, these *Cloichteachs* old abound,  
Where Art, enraptured, meditates long hours  
And Science ponders, wondering and spell-bound.

Lo, wheresoe'er these pillar-towers aspire,  
Heroes and holy men repose below ;  
The bones of some, gleaned from a Pagan pyre,  
Others in armour lie, as for a foe ;  
It was the mighty Master's life-desire  
To chronicle his great ancestors so ;  
What holier duty, what achievement higher  
Remains to us, than this he thus doth show ?

Yet he, the builder, died an unknown death ;  
His labours done, no man beheld him more ;  
'Twas thought his body faded like a breath—  
Or, like a sea-mist, floated off Life's shore.  
Doubt overhangs his fate—and faith—and birth :  
His works alone attest his life and love,  
They are the only witnesses he hath,  
All else Egyptian darkness covers o'er.

CHARLES J. KICKHAM

Men called him Gobban Saor, and many a tale  
Yet lingers in the byways of the land,  
Of how he cleft the rock, and down the vale  
Led the bright river, child-like, in his hand ;  
Of how on giant ships he spread great sail  
And many marvels else, by him first planned,  
And tho' these legends fail, in Innisfail  
His name and Towers for centuries still shall stand.

*Thomas D'Arcy McGee*

PATRICK SHEEHAN

My name is Patrick Sheehan,  
My years are thirty-four,  
Tipperary is my native place,  
Not far from Galtymore ;  
I came of honest parents,  
But now they're lying low ;  
And many a pleasant day I spent  
In the Glen of Aherlow.

My father died ; I closed his eyes  
*Outside* our cabin-door ;

PATRICK SHEEHAN

The landlord and the sheriff too  
Were there the day before !  
And then my loving mother,  
And sisters three also,  
Were forced to go with broken hearts  
From the Glen of Aherlow.

For three long months, in search of work,  
I wandered far and near ;  
I went then to the poor-house,  
For to see my mother dear ;  
The news I heard nigh broke my heart ;  
But still, in all my woe,  
I blessed the friends who made their graves  
In the Glen of Aherlow.

Bereft of home and kith and kin,  
With plenty all around,  
I starved within my cabin,  
And slept upon the ground ;  
But cruel as my lot was,  
I ne'er did hardship know  
'Till I joined the English army,  
Far away from Aherlow.

CHARLES J. KICKHAM

‘Rouse up, there,’ says the Corporal,  
‘You lazy Hirish hound ;  
Why don’t you hear, you sleepy dog,  
The call “to arms” sound ?’  
Alas, I had been dreaming  
Of days long, long ago ;  
I woke before Sebastopol,  
And not in Aherlow.

I groped to find my musket—  
How dark I thought the night !  
O blessed God, it was not dark,  
It was the broad daylight !  
And when I found that I was *blind*,  
My tears began to flow ;  
I longed for even a pauper’s grave  
In the Glen of Aherlow.

O blessed Virgin Mary,  
Mine is a mournful tale ;  
A poor blind prisoner here I am,  
In Dublin’s dreary gaol ;  
Struck blind within the trenches,  
Where I never feared the foe ;

PATRICK SHEEHAN

And now I'll never see again

My own sweet Aherlow.

A poor neglected mendicant,

I wandered through the street ;

My nine months' pension now being out,

I beg from all I meet :

As I joined my country's tyrants,

My face I'll never show

Among the kind old neighbours

In the Glen of Aherlow.

Then, Irish youths, dear countrymen,

Take heed of what I say ;

For if you join the English ranks,

You'll surely rue the day ;

And whenever you are tempted

A-soldiering to go,

Remember poor blind Sheehan

Of the Glen of Aherlow.

*Charles J. Kickham*

CHARLES J. KICKHAM

THE IRISH PEASANT GIRL

SHE lived beside the Anner,  
At the foot of Sliev-na-mon,  
A gentle peasant girl,  
With mild eyes like the dawn ;  
Her lips were dewy rosebuds ;  
Her teeth of pearls rare ;  
And a snow-drift 'neath a beechen bough  
Her neck and nut-brown hair.

How pleasant 'twas to meet her  
On Sunday, when the bell  
Was filling with its mellow tones  
Lone wood and grassy dell !  
And when at eve young maidens  
Strayed the river-bank along,  
The widow's brown-haired daughter  
Was loveliest of the throng.

O brave, brave Irish girls—  
We well may call you brave !—  
Sure the least of all your perils  
Is the stormy ocean wave,

## THE IRISH PEASANT GIRL

When you leave our quiet valleys,  
And cross the Atlantic's foam,  
To hoard your hard-won earnings  
For the helpless ones at home.

‘Write word to my own dear mother—  
Say, we'll meet with God above ;  
And tell my little brothers  
I send them all my love ;  
May the angels ever guard them,  
Is their dying sister's prayer '—  
And folded in the letter  
Was a braid of nut-brown hair.

Ah, cold, and well-nigh callous,  
This weary heart has grown  
For thy helpless fate, dear Ireland,  
And for sorrows of my own ;  
Yet a tear my eye will moisten  
When by Anner's side I stray,  
For the lily of the mountain foot  
That withered far away.

*Charles J. Kickham*

ELLEN O'LEARY

TO GOD AND IRELAND TRUE

I sit beside my darling's grave,  
Who in the prison died,  
And tho' my tears fall thick and fast,  
I think of him with pride :—  
Ay, softly fall my tears like dew,  
For one to God and Ireland true.  
'I love my God o'er all,' he said,  
'And then I love my land,  
And next I love my Lily sweet,  
Who pledged me her white hand :—  
To each—to all—I'm ever true,  
To God—to Ireland and to you.'  
No tender nurse his hard bed smoothed  
Or softly raised his head :—  
He fell asleep and woke in heaven  
Ere I knew he was dead ;—  
Yet why should I my darling rue ?  
He was to God and Ireland true.  
O, 'tis a glorious memory ;  
I'm prouder than a queen



## THE BANSHEE

To sit beside my hero's grave

And think on what has been :—

And O, my darling, I am true

To God—to Ireland and to you !

*Ellen O'Leary*

## THE BANSHEE

GREEN, in the wizard arms,

Of the foam-bearded Atlantic,

An isle of old enchantment,

A melancholy isle,

Enchanted and dreaming lies ;

And there, by Shannon's flowing,

In the moonlight, spectre thin,

The spectre Erin sits.

An aged desolation

She sits by old Shannon's flowing,

A mother of many children,

Of children exiled and dead,

In her home, with bent head, homeless,

Clasping her knees she sits,

Keening, keening !

JOHN TODHUNTER

And at her keene the fairy-grass  
Trembles on dun and barrow ;  
Around the foot of her ancient crosses  
The grave-grass shakes and the nettle swings ;  
In haunted glens the meadow-sweet  
Flings to the night-wind  
Her mystic mournful perfume ;  
The sad spearmint by holy wells  
Breathes melancholy balm.

Sometimes she lifts her head,  
With blue eyes tearless,  
And gazes athwart the reek of night  
Upon things long past,  
Upon things to come.

And sometimes, when the moon  
Brings tempest upon the deep,  
And roused Atlantic thunders from his caverns  
in the West,  
The wolf-hound at her feet  
Springs up with a mighty bay,  
And chords of mystery sound from the wild harp  
at her side,

## THE BANSHEE

Strung from the heart of poets ;  
And she flies on the verge of the tempest  
Around her shuddering isle,  
With grey hair streaming :  
A meteor of evil omen,  
The spectre of hope forlorn,  
Keening, keening !

She keenes, and the strings of her wild harp shiver  
On the gusts of night :  
O'er the four waters she keenes—over Moyle  
    she keenes,  
O'er the Sea of Milith, and the Strait of Strongbow,  
And the Ocean of Columbus.

And the Fianna hear, and the ghosts of her  
    cloudy hovering heroes ;  
And the swan, Fianoula, wails o'er the waters  
    of Inisfail,  
Chanting her song of destiny,  
The rune of the weaving Fates.

And the nations hear in the void and quaking  
    time of night,  
Sad unto dawning, dirges,

## JOHN TODHUNTER

Solemn dirges,  
And snatches of bardic song ;  
Their souls quake in the void and quaking time  
    of night,  
And they dream of the weird of kings,  
And tyrannies moulting, sick  
In the dreadful wind of change.  
Wail no more, lonely one, mother of exiles, wail  
    no more,  
Banshee of the world—no more !  
Thy sorrows are the world's, thou art no more  
    alone ;  
Thy wrongs, the world's.

*John Todhunter*

## AGHADOE

THERE'S a glade in Aghadoe, Aghadoe, Aghadoe,  
There's a green and silent glade in Aghadoe,  
Where we met, my Love and I, Love's fair planet in  
    the sky,  
O'er that sweet and silent glade in Aghadoe.  
There's a glen in Aghadoe, Aghadoe, Aghadoe,  
There's a deep and secret glen in Aghadoe,

## AGHADOE

Where I hid from the eyes of the red-coats and their  
spies

That year the trouble came to Aghadoe.

O! my curse on one black heart in Aghadoe,  
Aghadoe,

On Shaun Dhuv, my mother's son in Aghadoe,

When your throat fries in hell's drouth salt the flame  
be in your mouth,

For the treachery you did in Aghadoe!

For they tracked me to that glen in Aghadoe,  
Aghadoe,

When the price was on his head in Aghadoe;

O'er the mountain through the wood, as I stole to  
him with food,

When in hiding lone he lay in Aghadoe.

But they never took him living in Aghadoe,  
Aghadoe;

With the bullets in his heart in Aghadoe,

There he lay, the head—my breast keeps the warmth  
where once 'twould rest—

Gone, to win the traitor's gold, from Aghadoe!

I walked to Mallow Town from Aghadoe, Aghadoe,  
Brought his head from the gaol's gate to Aghadoe,

JOHN TODHUNTER—HESTER SIGERSON

Then I covered him with fern, and I piled on him the  
cairn.

Like an Irish King he sleeps in Aghadoe.

O ! to creep into that cairn in Aghadoe, Aghadoe !

There to rest upon his breast in Aghadoe !

Sure your dog for you could die with no truer heart  
than I,

Your own love, cold on your cairn in Aghadoe.

*John Todhunter*

A MAD SONG

I HEAR the wind a-blowing,

I hear the corn a-growing,

I hear the Virgin praying,

I hear what she is saying.

*Hester Sigerson*

LADY MARGARET'S SONG

GIRLS, when I am gone away,

On this bosom strew

Only flowers meek and pale,

And the yew.

## SONG

Lay these hands down by my side,  
Let my face be bare ;  
Bind a kerchief round the face,  
Smooth my hair.

Let my bier be borne at dawn,  
Summer grows so sweet,  
Deep into the forest green  
Where boughs meet.

Then pass away, and let me lie  
One long, warm, sweet day  
There alone, with face upturned,  
One sweet day.

While the morning light grows broad,  
While noon sleepeth sound,  
While the evening falls and faints,  
While the world goes round.

*Edward Dowden*

## SONG

I MADE another garden, yea,  
For my new Love.

ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY

I left the dead rose where it lay  
And set the new above.  
Why did my Summer not begin ?  
Why did my heart not haste ?  
My old Love came and walked therein  
And laid the garden waste.  
She entered with her weary smile,  
Just as of old :  
She looked around a little while  
And shivered with the cold.  
Her passing touch was death to all,  
Her passing look a blight ;  
She made the white rose-petals fall,  
And turned the red rose white.  
Her pale robe clinging to the grass  
Seemed like a snake  
That bit the grass and ground, alas !  
And a sad trail did make.  
She went up slowly to the gate,  
And then, just as of yore,  
She turned back at the last to wait  
And say farewell once more.

*Arthur O'Shaughnessy*



## FATHER O'FLYNN

## FATHER O'FLYNN

OF priests we can offer a charming variety,  
Far renowned for larnin' and piety,  
Still I'd advance you, without impropriety,  
Father O'Flynn as the flower of them all.

Here's a health to you, Father O'Flynn,  
*Slainte*, and *slainte*, and *slainte* agin.

Powerfullest preacher,  
And tindherest teacher,  
And kindest creature in Old Donegal.

Talk of your Provost and Fellows of Trinity,  
Far renowned for Greek and Latinity,  
Gad! and the divils and all at Divinity,  
Father O'Flynn would make hares of them all.

Come, I venture to give you my word,  
Never the likes of his logic was heard,  
Down from mythology,  
Into thayology,  
Troth and conchology, if he'd the call.

Father O'Flynn, you've the wonderful way with you,  
All the old sinners are wishful to pray with you,

ALFRED PERCEVAL GRAVES

All the young children are wild for to play with you,  
You've such a way with you, Father *avick* !  
Still for all you're so gentle a soul,  
Gad, you've your flock in the grandest control ;  
Checking the crazy ones,  
Coaxing unaisy ones,  
Lifting the lazy ones on with the stick.

And though quite avoiding all foolish frivolity,  
Still at all seasons of innocent jollity,  
Where is the play-boy can claim an equality  
At comicality, Father, with you ?  
Once the Bishop looked grave at your jest,  
Till this remark set him off with the rest :  
' Is it leave gaiety  
All to the laity ?  
Cannot the clargy be Irishmen too ?'

*Alfred Perceval Graves*

SONG

THE silent bird is hid in the boughs,  
The scythe is hid in the corn,

## SONG

The lazy oxen wink and drowse,  
The grateful sheep are shorn.  
Redder and redder burns the rose,  
The lily was ne'er so pale,  
Stillter and stillter the river flows  
Along the path to the vale.

A little door is hid in the boughs,  
A face is hiding within ;  
When birds are silent and oxen drowse,  
Why should a maiden spin ?  
Slower and slower turns the wheel,  
The face turns red and pale,  
Brighter and brighter the looks that steal,  
Along the path to the vale.

*Rosa Gilbert*

## REQUIESCAT

TREAD lightly, she is near  
Under the snow,  
Speak gently, she can hear  
The daisies grow.

OSCAR WILDE

All her bright golden hair,  
Tarnished with rust,  
She that was young and fair  
Fallen to dust.

Lily-like, white as snow,  
She hardly knew  
She was a woman, so  
Sweetly she grew.

Coffin-board, heavy stone  
Lie on her breast,  
I vex my heart alone,  
She is at rest.

Peace, Peace, she cannot hear  
Lyre or sonnet,  
All my life's buried here,  
Heap earth upon it.

*Oscar Wilde*

THE LAMENT OF QUEEN MAEV

*From the Irish of the Book of Leinster*

RAISE the cromlech high !  
Mac Moghcorb is slain,

## THE LAMENT OF QUEEN MAEV

And other men's renown  
Has leave to live again.

Cold at last he lies  
'Neath the burial stone.  
All the blood he shed  
Could not save his own.

Stately, strong he went,  
Through his nobles all,  
When we paced together  
Up the banquet-hall.

Dazzling white as lime,  
Was his body fair,  
Cherry-red his cheeks,  
Raven-black his hair.

Razor-sharp his spear,  
And the shield he bore,  
High as champion's head—  
His arm was like an oar.

Never aught but truth  
Spake my noble king ;

T. W. ROLLESTON

Valour all his trust  
In all his warfaring.

As the forkèd pole  
Holds the roof-tree's weight,  
So my hero's arm  
Held the battle straight.

Terror went before him,  
Death behind his back,  
Well the wolves of Erinn  
Knew his chariot's track.

Seven bloody battles  
He broke upon his foes,  
In each a hundred heroes  
Fell beneath his blows.

Once he fought at Fossud,  
Thrice at Ath-finn-fail.  
'Twas my king that conquered  
At bloody Ath-an-Scail.

At the Boundary Stream  
Fought the Royal Hound,

## THE DEAD AT CLONMACNOIS

And for Bernas battle  
Stands his name renowned.

Here he fought with Leinster—

Last of all his frays—

On the Hill of Cucorb's Fate

High his cromlech raise.

*T. W. Rolleston*

## THE DEAD AT CLONMACNOIS

*From the Irish of Enoch O'Gillan*

IN a quiet watered land, a land of roses,  
Stands Saint Kieran's city fair ;  
And the warriors of Erin in their famous generations  
Slumber there.

There beneath the dewy hillside sleep the noblest  
Of the clan of Conn,  
Each below his stone with name in branching Ogham  
And the sacred knot thereon.

There they laid to rest the seven Kings of Tara,  
There the sons of Cairbrè sleep—

T. W. ROLLESTON

Battle-banners of the Gael, that in Kieran's plain of  
crosses

Now their final hosting keep.

And in Clonmacnois they laid the men of Teffia,

And right many a lord of Breagh ;

Deep the sod above Clan Creidè and Clan Conaill,

Kind in hall and fierce in fray.

Many and many a son of Conn the Hundred-Fighter

In the red earth lies at rest ;

Many a blue eye of Clan Colman the turf covers,

Many a swan-white breast.

*T. W. Rolleston*

THE SPELL-STRUCK

SHE walks as she were moving

Some mystic dance to tread,

So falls her gliding footstep,

So leans her listening head ;

For once to fairy harping

She danced upon the hill,

And through her brain and bosom

The music pulses still.



## WERE YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN?

Her eyes are bright and tearless,  
But wide with yearning pain ;  
She longs for nothing earthly,  
But O ! to hear again

The sound that held her listening  
Upon her moonlit path !  
The rippling fairy music  
That filled the lonely rath.

Her lips, that once have tasted  
The fairy banquet's bliss,  
Shall glad no mortal lover  
With maiden smile or kiss.

She's dead to all things living  
Since that November Eve ;  
And when she dies in autumn  
No living thing will grieve.

*T. W. Rolleston*

## WERE YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN?

*From the Irish*

O, WERE you on the mountain, or saw you my love?  
Or saw you my own one, my queen and my dove?

## DOUGLAS HYDE

Or saw you the maiden with the step firm and free?  
And say, is she pining in sorrow like me?

I was upon the mountain, and saw there your love,  
I saw there your own one, your queen and your dove;  
I saw there the maiden with the step firm and free  
And she was *not* pining in sorrow like thee.

*Douglas Hyde*

## MY GRIEF ON THE SEA

*From the Irish*

My grief on the sea,  
How the waves of it roll!  
For they heave between me  
And the love of my soul!

Abandoned, forsaken,  
To grief and to care,  
Will the sea ever waken  
Relief from despair?

My grief and my trouble  
Would he and I wear,

MY LOVE, O, SHE IS MY LOVE

In the province of Leinster,  
Or County of Clare?

Were I and my darling—  
O, heart-bitter wound!—  
On board of the ship  
For America bound.

On a green bed of rushes  
All last night I lay,  
And I flung it abroad  
With the heat of the day.

And my love came behind me—  
He came from the south ;  
His breast to my bosom,  
His mouth to my mouth.

*Douglas Hyde*

MY LOVE, O, SHE IS MY LOVE

*From the Irish*

SHE casts a spell, O, casts a spell,  
Which haunts me more than I can tell.



DOUGLAS HYDE

Dearer because she makes me ill,  
Than who would will to make me well.

She is my store, O, she my store,  
Whose grey eye wounded me so sore,  
Who will not place in mine her palm,  
Who will not calm me any more.

She is my pet, O, she my pet,  
Whom I can never more forget ;  
Who would not lose by me one moan,  
Nor stone upon my cairn set,

She is my roon, O, she my roon,  
Who tells me nothing, leaves me soon ;  
Who would not lose by me one sigh,  
Were death and I within one room.

She is my dear, O, she my dear,  
Who cares not whether I be here.  
Who would not weep when I am dead,  
Who makes me shed the silent tear.

Hard my case, O, hard my case,  
How have I lived so long a space,

MY LOVE, O, SHE IS MY LOVE

She does not trust me any more,  
But I adore her silent face.

She is my choice, O, she my choice,  
Who never made me to rejoice ;  
Who caused my heart to ache so oft,  
Who put no softness in her voice.

Great is my grief, O, great my grief,  
Neglected, scorned beyond belief,  
By her who looks at me askance,  
By her who grants me no relief.

She's my desire, O, my desire,  
More glorious than the bright sun's fire ;  
Who more than wind—blown ice more cold,  
Had I the boldness to sit by her.

She it is who stole my heart,  
But left a void and aching smart,  
But if she soften not her eye,  
Then life and I shall surely part.

*Douglas Hyde*

DOUGLAS HYDE

I SHALL NOT DIE FOR THEE

*From the Irish*

For thee I shall not die,  
    Woman high of fame and name ;  
Foolish men thou mayest slay,  
    I and they are not the same.

Why should I expire  
    For the fire of any eye,  
Slender waist, or swan-like limb,  
    Is't for them that I should die ?

The round breasts, the fresh skin,  
    Cheeks crimson, hair so long and rich ;  
Indeed, indeed, I shall not die,  
    Please God, not I, for any such.

The golden hair, the forehead thin,  
    The chaste mien, the gracious ease,  
The rounded heel, the languid tone,  
    Fools alone find death from these.

Thy sharp wit, thy perfect calm,  
    Thy thin palm like foam of sea ;

## RIDDLES

Thy white neck, thy blue eye,  
I shall not die for thee.

Woman, graceful as the swan,  
A wise man did nurture me,  
Little palm, white neck, bright eye,  
I shall not die for ye.

*Douglas Hyde*

## RIDDLES

*From the Irish*

A GREAT, great house it is,  
A golden candlestick it is,  
Guess it rightly,  
Let it not go by thee.

*Heaven.*

There's a garden that I ken,  
Full of little gentlemen,  
Little caps of blue they wear,  
And green ribbons very fair.

*Flax.*

He comes to ye amidst the brine  
The butterfly of the sun,

DOUGLAS HYDE—ROSE KAVANAGH

The man of the coat so blue and fine,  
With red thread his shirt is done.

*A Lobster.*

You see it come in on the shoulders of men,  
Like a thread of the silk it will leave us again.

*Turf.*

*Douglas Hyde*

LOUGH BRAY

A LITTLE lonely moorland lake,  
Its waters brown and cool and deep—  
The cliff, the hills behind it make  
A picture for my heart to keep.  
For rock and heather, wave and strand,  
Wore tints I never saw them wear ;  
The June sunshine was o'er the land,  
Before, 'twas never half so fair !  
The amber ripples sang all day,  
And singing spilled their crowns of white  
Upon the beach, in thin pale spray  
That streaked the sober sand with light.



## THE CHILDREN OF LIR

The amber ripples sang their song,  
When suddenly from far o'erhead  
A lark's pure voice mixed with the throng  
Of lovely things about us spread.

Some flowers were there, so near the brink  
Their shadows in the waves were thrown ;  
While mosses, green and gray and pink,  
Grew thickly round each smooth dark stone.

And, over all, the summer sky,  
Shut out the town we left behind ;  
'Twas joy to stand in silence by,  
One bright chain linking mind to mind.

O, little lonely mountain spot !  
Your place within my heart will be  
Apart from all Life's busy lot  
A true, sweet, solemn memory.

*Rose Kavanagh*

## THE CHILDREN OF LIR

Out upon the sand-dunes thrive the coarse long grasses,  
Herons standing knee-deep in the brackish pool,

KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

Overhead the sunset fire and flame amasses,

And the moon to Eastward rises pale and cool :

Rose and green around her, silver-grey and pearly,

Chequered with the black rooks flying home to bed ;

For, to wake at daybreak birds must couch them early,

And the day's a long one since the dawn was red.

On the chilly lakelet, in that pleasant gloaming,

See the sad swans sailing : they shall have no rest :

Never a voice to greet them save the bittern's  
booming

Where the ghostly sallows sway against the West.

' Sister,' saith the grey swan, ' Sister, I am weary,'

Turning to the white swan wet, despairing eyes ;

' O,' she saith, ' my young one.' ' O,' she saith, ' my  
dearie,'

Casts her wings about him with a storm of cries.

Woe for Lir's sweet children whom their vile step-  
mother

Glamoured with her witch-spells for a thousand  
years ;

Died their father raving—on his throne another—

Blind before the end came from his burning tears.

## THE CHILDREN OF LIR

She—the fiends possess her, torture her for ever,  
Gone is all the glory of the race of Lir ;  
Gone and long-forgotten like a dream of fever :  
But the swans remember all the days that were.

Hugh, the black and white swan with the beauteous  
feathers ;  
Fiachra, the black swan with the emerald breast ;  
Conn, the youngest, dearest, sheltered in all weathers,  
Him his snow-white sister loves the tenderest.  
These her mother gave her as she lay a-dying,  
To her faithful keeping, faithful hath she been,  
With her wings spread o'er them when the tempest's  
crying,  
And her songs so hopeful when the sky's serene.

Other swans have nests made 'mid the reeds and rushes,  
Lined with downy feathers where the cygnets sleep  
Dreaming, if a bird dreams, till the daylight blushes,  
Then they sail out swiftly on the current deep,  
With the proud swan-father, tall, and strong, and  
stately,  
And the mild swan-mother, grave with household  
cares,

KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

All well-born and comely, all rejoicing greatly :  
Full of honest pleasure is a life like theirs.

But alas ! for my swans, with the human nature,  
Sick with human longings, starved with human ties,  
With their hearts all human, cramped in a bird's stature,  
And the human weeping in the bird's soft eyes.  
Never shall my swans build nests in some green river,  
Never fly to southward in the autumn grey,  
Rear no tender children, love no mates for ever,  
Robbed alike of bird's joys and of man's are they.

Babbled Conn the youngest, ' Sister, I remember  
At my father's palace how I went in silk,  
Ate the juicy deer-flesh roasted from the ember,  
Drank from golden goblets my child's draught of  
milk.

Once I rode a-hunting, laughed to see the hurly,  
Shouted at the ball-play, on the lake did row ;  
You had for your beauty gauds that shone so rarely' :  
' Peace,' saith Finnuola, ' that was long ago.'

' Sister,' saith Fiachra, ' well do I remember  
How the flaming torches lit the banquet hall,  
And the fire leaped skyward in the mid-December,  
And amid the rushes slept our staghounds tall.

## THE CHILDREN OF LIR

By our father's right hand you sat shyly gazing,  
Smiling half and sighing, with your eyes aglow,  
As the bards sang loudly, all your beauty praising';  
'Peace,' saith Finnuola, 'that was long ago.'

'Sister,' then saith Hugh, 'most do I remember  
One I called my brother, you, earth's goodliest man,  
Strong as forest oaks are where the wild vines  
clamber,  
First at feast or hunting, in the battle's van.  
Angus, you were handsome, wise and true and tender,  
Loved by every comrade, feared by every foe:  
Low, low lies your beauty, all forgot your splendour':  
'Peace,' saith Finnuola, 'that was long ago.'

Dews are in the clear air, and the roselight paling,  
Over sands and sedges shines the evening star,  
And the moon's disk high in heaven is sailing,  
Silvered all the spear-heads of the rushes are—  
Housed warm are all things as the night grows  
colder,  
Water-fowl and sky-fowl dreamless in the nest,  
But the swans go drifting, drooping wings and  
shoulder,  
Cleaving the still waters where the fishes rest.

*Katharine Tynan Hinkson*

KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

ST. FRANCIS TO THE BIRDS

LITTLE sisters, the birds,

We must praise God, you and I—

You with songs that fill the sky ;

I, with halting words.

All things tell His praise,

Woods and waters thereof sing,

Summer, winter, autumn, spring,

And the nights and days.

Yea, and cold and heat,

And the sun, and stars, and moon,

Sea with her monotonous tune,

Rain and hail and sleet.

And the winds of heaven,

And the solemn hills of blue,

And the brown earth and the dew,

And the thunder even,

And the flowers' sweet breath,—

All things make one glorious voice ;

Life with fleeting pains and joys

And our brother—Death.

## ST. FRANCIS TO THE BIRDS

Little flowers of air,

With your feathers soft and sleek

And your bright brown eyes and meek,

He hath made you fair.

He hath taught to you

Skill to weave on tree and thatch

Nests where happy mothers hatch

Speckled eggs of blue.

And hath children given :

When the soft heads overbrim

The brown nests ; then thank ye Him

In the clouds of heaven.

Also in your lives,

Live His laws who loveth you.

Husbands, be ye kind and true ;

Be homekeeping wives.

Love not gossiping ;

Stay at home and keep the nest ;

Fly not here and there in quest

Of the newest thing.

Live as brethren live ;

Love be in each heart and mouth ;

Be not envious, be not wroth,

Be not slow to give.

KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

When ye build the nest

Quarrel not o'er straw or wool ;

He who hath, be bountiful

To the neediest.

Be not puffed or vain

Of your beauty or your worth,

Of your children or your birth,

Or the praise you gain.

Eat not greedily :

Sometimes, for sweet mercy's sake,

Worm or insect spare to take ;

Let it crawl or fly.

See ye sing not near

To our church on holy day,

Lest the human-folk should stray

From their prayer to hear.

Now depart in peace,

In God's name I bless each one ;

May your days be long i' the sun

And your joys increase.

And remember me,

Your poor brother Francis, who

Loveth you, and thanketh you

For this courtesy.



## SHEEP AND LAMBS

Sometimes when ye sing,

    Name my name, that He may take

    Pity for the dear song's sake

On my shortcoming.

*Katharine Tynan Hinkson*

## SHEEP AND LAMBS

ALL in the April morning,

    April airs were abroad ;

The sheep with their little lambs

    Passed me by on the road.

The sheep with their little lambs

    Passed me by on the road ;

All in the April evening,

    I thought on the Lamb of God.

The lambs were weary, and crying

    With a weak human cry,

I thought on the Lamb of God

    Going meekly to die.

Up in the blue, blue mountains

    Dewy pastures are sweet :

Rest for the little bodies,

    Rest for the little feet.

## KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

Rest for the Lamb of God  
Up on the hill-top green,  
Only a cross of shame  
Two stark crosses between.

All in the April evening,  
April airs were abroad ;  
I saw the sheep with their lambs,  
And thought on the Lamb of God.

*Katharine Tynan Hinkson*

## THE GARDENER SAGE

HERE in the garden-bed,  
Hoeing the celery,  
Wonders the Lord has made  
Pass ever before me.  
I saw the young birds build,  
And swallows come and go,  
And summer grow and gild,  
And winter die in snow.

Many a thing I note,  
And store it in my mind ;  
For all my ragged coat,  
That scarce will stop the wind.

## THE GARDENER SAGE

I light my pipe and draw,  
And, leaning on my spade,  
I marvel with much awe  
O'er all the Lord hath made.  
Now, here's a curious thing :  
Upon the first of March,  
The crow goes house-building,  
In the elms and in the larch.  
And be it shine or snow,  
Though many winds carouse,  
That day the artful crow  
Begins to build his house.  
But then—the wonder's big!—  
*If Sunday fall that day*  
*Nor straw, nor scraw, nor twig,*  
*Till Monday will he lay.*  
His black wings to his side,  
He'll drone upon his perch,  
Subdued and holy-eyed,  
As though he were at church.  
The crow's a gentleman  
Not greatly to my mind,  
He'll steal what seeds he can,  
And all you hide he'll find.

## KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON

Yet though he's bully and sneak,  
To small birds bird of prey—  
He counts the days of the week,  
And keeps the Sabbath day.

*Katharine Tynan Hinkson*

## THE DARK MAN

ROSE o' the world, she came to my bed  
And changed the dreams of my heart and head :  
For joy of mine she left grief of hers  
And garlanded me with a crown of furze.

Rose o' the world, they go out and in,  
And watch me dream and my mother spin :  
And they pity the tears on my sleeping face  
While my soul's away in a fairy place.

Rose o' the world, they have words galore,  
And wide's the swing of my mother's door :  
But soft they speak of my darkened eyes,  
But what do they know, who are all so wise ?

Rose o' the world, the pain you give  
Is worth all days that a man may live :  
Worth all shy prayers that the colleens say  
On the night that darkens the wedding day.

## THE FAIRY FIDDLER

Rose o' the world, what man would wed  
When he might dream of your face instead?  
Might go to his grave with the blessed pain  
Of hungering after your face again?

Rose o' the world, they may talk their fill,  
For dreams are good, and my life stands still  
While their lives' red ashes the gossips stir,  
But my fiddle knows: and I talk to her.

*Nora Hopper*

## THE FAIRY FIDDLER

'Tis I go fiddling, fiddling,  
By weedy ways forlorn:  
I make the blackbird's music  
Ere in his breast 'tis born:  
The sleeping larks I waken  
Twixt the midnight and the morn.

No man alive has seen me,  
But women hear me play  
Sometimes at door or window,  
Fiddling the souls away,—  
The child's soul and the colleen's  
Out of the covering clay.

NORA HOPPER—A. E.

None of my fairy kinsmen  
    Make music with me now :  
Alone the raths I wander  
    Or ride the whitethorn bough ;  
But the wild swans they know me,  
    And the horse that draws the plough.

*Nora Hopper*

OUR THRONES DECAY

I SAID, my pleasure shall not move ;  
    It is not fixed in things apart :  
Seeking not love—but yet to love—  
    I put my trust in mine own heart.  
  
I knew the fountain of the deep  
    Wells up with living joy, unfed ;  
Such joys the lonely heart may keep,  
    And love grow rich with love unwed.  
  
Still flows the ancient fount sublime ;  
    But, ah, for my heart shed tears, shed tears ;  
Not it, but love, has scorn of time ;  
    It turns to dust beneath the years.

*A. E.*

## IMMORTALITY

### IMMORTALITY

WE must pass like smoke or live within the spirit's  
fire ;

For we can no more than smoke unto the flame  
return

If our thought has changed to dream, our will unto  
desire,

As smoke we vanish though the fire may burn.

Lights of infinite pity star the grey dusk of our  
days :

Surely here is soul : with it we have eternal breath :

In the fire of love we live, or pass by many ways,

By unnumbered ways of dream to death.

*A. E.*

### THE GREAT BREATH

Its edges foamed with amethyst and rose,

Withers once more the old blue flower of day :

There where the ether like a diamond glows

Its petals fade away.

A shadowy tumult stirs the dusky air ;

Sparkle the delicate dew, the distant snows ;

The great deep thrills for through it everywhere

The breath of Beauty blows.

A. E.

I saw how all the trembling ages past,  
Moulded to her by deep and deeper breath,  
Neared to the hour when Beauty breathes her last  
And knows herself in death.

A. E.

### SUNG ON A BY-WAY

WHAT of all the will to do ?

It has vanished long ago,  
For a dream-shaft pierced it through  
From the Unknown Archer's bow.

What of all the soul to think ?

Some one offered it a cup  
Filled with a diviner drink,  
And the flame has burned it up.

What of all the hope to climb ?

Only in the self we grope  
To the misty end of time :  
Truth has put an end to hope.

What of all the heart to love ?

Sadder than for will or soul,  
No light lured it on above ;  
Love has found itself the whole.

A. E.



## DREAM LOVE

### DREAM LOVE

I DID not deem it half so sweet  
To feel thy gentle hand,  
As in a dream thy soul to greet  
Across wide leagues of land.

Untouched more near to draw to you  
Where, amid radiant skies,  
Glimmered thy plumes of iris hue,  
My Bird of Paradise.

Let me dream only with my heart,  
Love first, and after see :  
Know thy diviner counterpart  
Before I kneel to thee.

So in thy motions all expressed  
Thy angel I may view :  
I shall not in thy beauty rest,  
But Beauty's ray on you.

*A. E.*

### ILLUSION

WHAT is the love of shadowy lips  
That know not what they seek or press,  
From whom the lure for ever slips  
And fails their phantom tenderness?

A. E.

The mystery and light of eyes  
That near to mine grow dim and cold ;  
They move afar in ancient skies  
Mid flame and mystic darkness rolled.

O beauty, as thy heart o'erflows  
In tender yielding unto me,  
A vast desire awakes and grows  
Unto forgetfulness of thee.

*A. E.*

## JANUS

IMAGE of beauty, when I gaze on thee,  
Trembling I waken to a mystery,  
How through one door we go to life or death  
By spirit kindled or the sensual breath.

Image of beauty, when my way I go ;  
No single joy or sorrow do I know :  
Elate for freedom leaps the starry power,  
The life which passes mourns its wasted hour.

And, ah, to think how thin the veil that lies  
Between the pain of hell and paradise !  
Where the cool grass my aching head embowers  
God sings the lovely carol of the flowers.

*A. E.*

## CONNLA'S WELL

### CONNLA'S WELL

A CABIN on the mountain side hid in a grassy nook,  
With door and windows open wide where friendly  
stars may look ;

The rabbit shy can patter in ; the winds may enter  
free

Who throng around the mountain throne in living  
ecstasy.

And when the sun sets dimmed in eve and purple  
fills the air,

I think the sacred hazel tree is dropping berries there  
From starry fruitage waved aloft where Connla's  
well o'erflows ;

For sure the immortal waters run through every  
wind that blows.

I think when night towers up aloft and shakes the  
trembling dew,

How every high and lonely thought that thrills my  
spirit through

Is but a shining berry dropped down through the  
purple air,

And from the magic tree of life the fruit falls  
everywhere.

*A. E.*

## JOHN EGLINTON

### NAMES

No temple crowned the shaggy capes,  
No safety soothed the kind,  
The clouds unfabled shifted shapes,  
And nameless roamed the wind.

The stars, the circling heights of heaven,  
The mountains bright with snows  
Looked down, and sadly man at even  
Lay down and sad he rose.

Till ages brought the hour again,  
When fell a windless morn,  
And, child of agonistic pain  
And bliss, the Word was born.

Which grew from all it gazed upon,  
And spread thro' soil and sphere,  
And shrunk the whole into the one,  
And fetched the farthest here.

High is the summer's night, but deep  
The hidden mind unfolds :  
Within it does an image sleep  
Of all that it beholds.

Alas! when man with busy brow,  
His conquering names hath set

## THAT

To planet, plant, and worm, who now  
Will teach us to forget ?

What poet now, when wisdoms fail,  
Another theme shall dare—

The Nameless, and remove the veil  
Which hides it everywhere ?

*John Eglinton*

## THAT

WHAT is that beyond thy life,  
And beyond all life around,  
Which, when thy quick brain is still,  
Nods to thee from the stars ?  
Lo, it says, thou hast found  
Me, the lonely, lonely one.

*Charles Weekes*

## THINK

THINK, the ragged turf-boy urges  
O'er the dusty road his asses ;  
Think, on sea-shore far the lonely  
Heron wings along the sand ;  
Think, in woodland under oak-boughs  
Now the streaming sunbeam passes ;  
And bethink thee thou art servant  
To the same all-moving hand.

*Charles Weekes*

## LIONEL JOHNSON

### TE MARTYRUM CANDIDATUS

AH, see the fair chivalry come, the companions of  
Christ!

White Horsemen, who ride on white horses, the  
Knights of God!

They, for their Lord and their Lover who sacrificed  
All, save the sweetness of treading, where he first  
trod!

These through the darkness of death, the dominion  
of night,

Swept, and they woke in white places at morning  
tide:

They saw with their eyes, and sang for joy of the  
sight,

They saw with their eyes the Eyes of the Crucified.

Now, whithersoever He goeth, with Him they go:

White Horsemen, who ride on white horses, oh fair  
to see!

They ride, where the Rivers of Paradise flash and  
flow,

White Horsemen, with Christ their Captain: for  
ever He!

*Lionel Johnson*

## THE CHURCH OF A DREAM

### THE CHURCH OF A DREAM

SADLY the dead leaves rustle in the whistling wind,  
Around the weather-worn gray church, low down  
the vale :

The Saints in golden vesture shake before the gale ;  
The glorious windows shake, where still they dwell  
enshrined ;

Old Saints, by long dead, shrivelled hands, long  
since designed :

There still, although the world autumnal be, and  
pale,

Still in their golden vesture the old saints prevail ;  
Alone with Christ, desolate else, left by mankind.

Only one ancient Priest offers the sacrifice,  
Murmuring holy Latin immemorial :

Swaying with tremulous hands the old censer full  
of spice,

In gray, sweet incense clouds ; blue, sweet clouds  
mystical :

To him, in place of men, for he is old, suffice  
Melancholy remembrances and vesperal.

*Lionel Johnson*

## LIONEL JOHNSON

### WAYS OF WAR

A TERRIBLE and splendid trust  
Heartens the host of Inisfail :  
Their dream is of the swift sword-thrust,  
A lightning glory of the Gael.  
Croagh Patrick is the place of prayers,  
And Tara the assembling place :  
But each sweet wind of Ireland bears  
The trump of battle on its race.  
From Dursey Isle to Donegal,  
From Howth to Achill, the glad noise  
Rings : and the heirs of glory fall,  
Or victory crowns their fighting joys.  
A dream ! a dream ! an ancient dream !  
Yet, ere peace come to Inisfail,  
Some weapons on some field must gleam,  
Some burning glory fire the Gael.  
That field may lie beneath the sun,  
Fair for the treading of an host :  
That field in realms of thought be won,  
And armed minds do their uttermost :  
Some way, to faithful Inisfail,  
Shall come the majesty and awe



## THE RED WIND

Of martial truth, that must prevail,  
To lay on all the eternal law.

*Lionel Johnson*

## THE RED WIND

RED Wind from out the East :

Red wind of blight and blood !

Ah, when wilt thou have ceased

Thy bitter, stormy flood ?

Red Wind from over sea,

Scourging our holy land !

What angel loosened thee

Out of his iron hand ?

Red Wind ! whose word of might

Winged thee with wings of flame ?

O fire of mournful night !

What is thy Master's name ?

Red Wind ! who bade thee burn,

Branding our hearts ? Who bade

Thee on and never turn,

Till waste our souls were laid ?

Red Wind ! from out the West

Pour Winds of Paradise :

Winds of eternal rest,

That weary souls entice.

## LIONEL JOHNSON

Wind of the East! Red Wind!

Thou scorchest the soft breath  
Of Paradise the kind :

Red Wind of burning death!

O Red Wind! hear God's voice :

Hear thou, and fall, and cease.

Let Inisfail rejoice

In her Hesperian peace.

*Lionel Johnson*

## CELTIC SPEECH

NEVER forgetful silence fall on thee,

Nor younger voices overtake thee,

Nor echoes from thine ancient hills forsake thee,

Old music heard by Mona of the sea :

And where with moving melodies there break thee,

Pastoral Conway, venerable Dee.

Like music lives, nor may that music die,

Still in the far, fair Gaelic places :

The speech, so wistful with its kindly graces,

Holy Croagh Patrick knows, and holy Hy :

The speech, that wakes the soul in withered faces,

And wakes remembrance of great things gone by.

Like music by the desolate Land's End,

Mournful forgetfulness hath broken :

TO MORFYDD

No more words kindred to the winds are spoken,  
Where upon iron cliffs whole seas expend  
That strength, whereof the unalterable token  
Remains wild music, even to the world's end.

*Lionel Johnson*

TO MORFYDD

A VOICE on the winds,  
A voice on the waters,  
Wanders and cries :

*O ! what are the winds ?  
And what are the waters ?  
Mine are your eyes.*

Western the winds are,  
And western the waters,  
Where the light lies :

*O ! what are the winds ?  
And what are the waters ?  
Mine are your eyes.*

LIONEL JOHNSON

Cold, cold, grow the winds,  
And dark grow the waters,  
Where the sun dies :

*O ! what are the winds ?  
And what are the waters ?  
Mine are your eyes.*

And down the night winds,  
And down the night waters  
The music flies :

*O ! what are the winds ?  
And what are the waters ?  
Cold be the winds,  
And wild be the waters,  
So mine be your eyes.*

*Lionel Johnson*

CAN DOOV DEELISH

CAN DOOV DEELISH, beside the sea  
I stand and stretch my hands to thee  
Across the world.

## CAN DOOV DEELISH

The riderless horses race to shore  
With thundering hoofs and shuddering, hoar,  
Blown manes uncurled.

Can doov deelish, I cry to thee  
Beyond the world, beneath the sea,  
Thou being dead.

Where hast thou hidden from the beat  
Of crushing hoofs and tearing feet  
Thy dear black head?

God bless the woman, whoever she be,  
From the tossing waves will recover thee  
And lashing wind.

Who will take thee out of the wind and storm,  
Dry thy wet face on her bosom warm  
And lips so kind?

I not to know. It is hard to pray,  
But I shall for this woman from day to day,  
'Comfort my dead,  
The sport of the winds and the play of the sea.'  
I loved thee too well for this thing to be,  
O dear black head!

*Dora Sigerson*



ANONYMOUS





## SHULE AROON

### SHULE AROON

I WOULD I were on yonder hill,  
'Tis there I'd sit and cry my fill,  
And every tear would turn a mill,  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnin slàn.*  
*Shule, shule, shule aroon,*  
*Shule go succir, agus shule go cuin,*  
*Shule go den durrus agus eligh lum,*  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnin slàn.*

I'll sell my rock, I'll sell my reel,  
I'll sell my only spinning-wheel,  
To buy for my love a sword of steel,  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnin slàn.*

*Chorus.*

I'll dye my petticoats, I'll dye them red,  
And around the world I'll beg my bread,  
Until my parents shall wish me dead,  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnin slàn.*

*Chorus.*

## ANONYMOUS

I wish, I wish, I wish in vain,  
I wish I had my heart again,  
And vainly think I'd not complain,  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnín slàn.*

*Chorus.*

But now my love has gone to France,  
To try his fortune to advance ;  
If he e'er come back 'tis but a chance,  
*Is go de tu mo vuirnín slàn.*

*Chorus.*

## THE SHAN VAN VOCHT

O ! THE French are on the sea,  
Says the *shan van vocht* ;  
The French are on the sea,  
Says the *shan van vocht* ;  
O ! the French are in the bay,  
They'll be here without delay,  
And the Orange will decay,  
Says the *shan van vocht*.



## THE SHAN VAN VOCHT

### *Chorus.*

O ! the French are in the bay,  
They'll be here by break of day,  
And the Orange will decay,  
Says the *shan van vocht*.

And their camp it shall be where ?

Says the *shan van vocht* ;

Their camp it shall be where ?

Says the *shan van vocht* ;

On the Currach of Kildare,  
The boys they will be there,  
With their pikes in good repair,  
Says the *shan van vocht*.

To the Currach of Kildare  
The boys they will repair,  
And Lord Edward will be there,  
Says the *shan van vocht*.

Then what will the yeomen do ?

Says the *shan van vocht* ;

What *will* the yeomen do ?

Says the *shan van vocht* ;

ANONYMOUS

What *should* the yeomen do  
But throw off the red and blue,  
And swear that they'll be true  
To the *shan van vocht* ?

What *should* the yeomen do  
But throw off the red and blue,  
And swear that they'll be true  
To the *shan van vocht* ?

And what colour will they wear ?  
Says the *shan van vocht* ;  
What colour will they wear ?  
Says the *shan van vocht* ;  
What colour should be seen  
Where our fathers' homes have been,  
But our own immortal Green ?  
Says the *shan van vocht*.

What colour should be seen  
Where our fathers' homes have been,  
But our own immortal Green ?  
Says the *shan van vocht*.

And will Ireland then be free ?  
Says the *shan van vocht* ;

## THE WEARING OF THE GREEN

Will Ireland then be free ?

Says the *shan van vocht* ;

Yes ! Ireland SHALL be free,

From the centre to the sea ;

Then hurra ! for Liberty !

Says the *shan van vocht*.

Yes ! Ireland SHALL be free,

From the centre to the sea ;

Then hurra ! for Liberty !

Says the *shan van vocht*.

## THE WEARING OF THE GREEN

O PADDY dear, and did you hear the news that's  
going round ?

The shamrock is forbid by law to grow on Irish  
ground ;

St. Patrick's day no more we'll keep, his colours can't  
be seen,

For there's a bloody law agin the wearing of the  
green.

## ANONYMOUS

— I met with Napper Tandy, and he took me by the hand,  
And he said, ‘How’s poor old Ireland, and how does  
she stand?’

She’s the most distressful country that ever yet was  
seen,

They are hanging men and women for the wearing of  
the green.

— Then if the colour we must wear be England’s cruel  
red,

Let it remind us of the blood that Ireland has shed.

You may take the shamrock from your hat and cast  
it on the sod,

But ’twill take root and flourish there, though under  
foot ’tis trod.

When law can stop the blades of grass from growing  
as they grow,

And when the leaves in summer-time their verdure  
dare not show,

Then I will change the colour that I wear in my  
caubeen,

But ’till that day, please God, I’ll stick to wearing of  
the green.

## THE RAKES OF MALLOW

### THE RAKES OF MALLOW

BEAUNG, belleing, dancing, drinking,  
Breaking windows, damning, sinking,  
Ever raking, never thinking,

Live the rakes of Mallow.

Spending faster than it comes,  
Beating waiters, bailiffs, duns,  
Bacchus's true-begotten sons,

Live the rakes of Mallow.

One time nought but claret drinking,  
Then like politicians thinking  
To raise the sinking funds when sinking,

Live the rakes of Mallow.

When at home with dad-da dying,  
Still for Mallow water crying ;  
But where there's good claret plying,

Live the rakes of Mallow.

Living short, but merry lives ;  
Going where the devil drives ;

## ANONYMOUS

Having sweethearts, but no wives,

Live the rakes of Mallow.

Racking tenants, stewards teasing,

Swiftly spending, slowly raising,

Wishing to spend all their days in

Raking as at Mallow.

Then to end this raking life

They get sober, take a wife,

Ever after live in strife,

And wish again for Mallow.

## JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YE

### *Street Ballad*

WHILE going the road to sweet Athy,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

While going the road to sweet Athy,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

While going the road to sweet Athy,

A stick in my hand and a drop in my eye,

A doleful damsel I heard cry :—

‘Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye !



## JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YE

With drums and guns and guns and drums

The enemy nearly slew ye,

My darling dear, you look so queer,

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye!

‘Where are your eyes that looked so mild?

Hurroo! hurroo!

Where are your eyes that looked so mild?

Hurroo! hurroo!

Where are your eyes that looked so mild,

When my poor heart you first beguiled?

Why did you run from me and the child?

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye!

With drums, etc.

‘Where are the legs with which you run?

Hurroo! hurroo!

Where are the legs with which you run?

Hurroo! hurroo!

Where are the legs with which you run,

When you went to carry a gun?—

Indeed, your dancing days are done!

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye

With drums, etc.

ANONYMOUS

‘It grieved my heart to see you sail,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

It grieved my heart to see you sail,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

It grieved my heart to see you sail,

Though from my heart you took leg bail,—

Like a cod you’re doubled up head and tail.

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye !

With drums, etc.

‘You haven’t an arm and you haven’t a leg,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

You haven’t an arm and you haven’t a leg,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

You haven’t an arm and you haven’t a leg,

You’re an eyeless, noseless, chickenless egg ;

You’ll have to be put in a bowl to beg :

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye !

With drums, etc.

‘I’m happy for to see you home,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

I’m happy for to see you home,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

## JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YE

I'm happy for to see you home,  
All from the island of Sulloon,  
So low in flesh, so high in bone,

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye!  
With drums, etc.

‘But sad as it is to see you so,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

But sad as it is to see you so,

Hurroo ! hurroo !

But sad as it is to see you so,

And to think of you now as an object of woe,  
Your Peggy 'll still keep ye on as her beau ;

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye !

‘With drums and guns and guns and drums,

The enemy nearly slew ye,

My darling dear, you look so queer,

Och, Johnny, I hardly knew ye !’

## KITTY OF COLERAINE

As beautiful Kitty one morning was tripping

With a pitcher of milk from the fair of Coleraine,

## ANONYMOUS

When she saw me she stumbled, the pitcher down  
tumbled,

And all the sweet buttermilk watered the plain.

O ! what shall I do now ? 'Twas looking at you, now ;

Sure, sure, such a pitcher I'll ne'er meet again ;

'Twas the pride of my dairy ! O Barney O'Cleary,

You're sent as a plague to the girls of Coleraine !

I sat down beside her, and gently did chide her,

That such a misfortune should give her such pain ;

A kiss then I gave her, and ere I did leave her,

She vowed for such pleasure she'd break it again.

'Twas haymaking season—I can't tell the reason—

Misfortunes will never come single 'tis plain ;

For very soon after poor Kitty's disaster

The devil a pitcher was whole in Coleraine.

## LAMENT OF MORIAN SHEHONE FOR MISS MARY ROURKE

*From an Irish keen*

'THERE'S darkness in thy dwelling-place, and silence  
reigns above,

## LAMENT OF MORIAN SHEHONE

And Mary's voice is heard no more, like the soft  
voice of love.

Yes! thou art gone, my Mary dear! and Morian  
Shehone

Is left to sing his song of woe, and wail for thee  
alone.

O! snow-white were thy virtues—the beautiful, the  
young,

The old with pleasure bent to hear the music of thy  
tongue:

The young with rapture gazed on thee, and their  
hearts in love were bound,

For thou wast brighter than the sun that sheds its  
light around.

My soul is dark, O Mary dear! thy sun of beauty's  
set;

The sorrowful are dumb for thee—the grieved their  
tears forget;

And I am left to pour my woe above thy grave  
alone;

For dear wert thou to the fond heart of Morian  
Shehone.

## ANONYMOUS

Fast-flowing tears above the grave of the rich man  
are shed,

But they are dried when the cold stone shuts in his  
narrow bed ;

Not so with my heart's faithful love—the dark grave  
cannot hide

From Morian's eyes thy form of grace, of loveliness,  
and pride.

Thou didst not fall like the sere leaf, when autumn's  
chill winds blow—

'Twas a tempest and a storm-blast that has laid my  
Mary low.

Hadst thou not friends that loved thee well? hadst  
thou not garments rare?

Wast thou not happy, Mary? wast thou not young  
and fair?

Then why should the dread spoiler come, my heart's  
peace to destroy,

Or the grim tyrant tear from me my all of earthly  
joy?

O ! am I left to pour my woes above thy grave alone?  
Thou idol of the faithful heart of Morian Shehone !

## LAMENT OF MORIAN SHEHONE

Sweet were thy looks and sweet thy smiles, and kind  
wast thou to all ;

The withering scowl of envy on thy fortunes dared  
not fall ;

For thee thy friends lament and mourn, and never  
cease to weep—

O ! that their lamentations could awake thee from  
thy sleep !

O ! that thy peerless form again could meet my  
loving clasp !

O ! that the cold damp hand of Death could loose  
his iron grasp !

Yet, when the valley's daughters meet beneath the  
tall elm tree,

And talk of Mary as a dream that never more  
shall be,

Then may thy spirit float around, like music in the  
air,

And pour upon their virgin souls a blessing and a  
prayer.

O ! am I left to pour my wail above thy grave  
alone ?'

Then sinks in silence the lament of Morian Shehone !

## ANONYMOUS

### THE GERALDINE'S DAUGHTER

SPEAK low!—speak low—the banshee is crying ;  
Hark ! hark to the echo !—she's dying ! ' she's  
dying.'

What shadow flits dark'ning the face of the water ?  
'Tis the swan of the lake — 'tis *the Geraldine's*  
*Daughter.*

Hush, hush ! have you heard what the banshee said ?  
O ! list to the echo ! she's dead ! ' she's dead !'  
No shadow now dims the face of the water ;  
Gone, gone is the wraith of *the Geraldine's Daughter.*

The step of yon train is heavy and slow,  
There's wringing of hands, there's breathing of woe ;  
What melody rolls over mountain and water ?  
'Tis the funeral chant of *the Geraldine's Daughter.*

The requiem sounds like the plaintive moan  
Which the wind makes over the sepulchre's stone ;  
'O, why did she die ? our hearts' blood had bought  
her !

O, why did she die, *the Geraldine's Daughter ?*'



BY MEMORY INSPIRED

The thistle-beard floats—the wild roses wave  
With the blast that sweeps over the newly-made  
grave ;  
The stars dimly twinkle, and hoarse falls the water,  
While night-birds are wailing *the Geraldine's Daughter*.

BY MEMORY INSPIRED

*Street Ballad*

By Memory inspired,  
And love of country fired,  
The deeds of Men I love to dwell upon ;  
And the patriotic glow  
Of my spirit must bestow  
A tribute to O'Connell that is gone, boys, gone !  
Here's a memory to the friends that are gone.

In October 'Ninety-seven—  
May his soul find rest in Heaven—  
William Orr to execution was led on :  
The jury, drunk, agreed  
That Irish was his creed ;  
For perjury and threats drove them on, boys, on :  
Here's the memory of John Mitchell that is gone

## ANONYMOUS

In 'Ninety-Eight—the month July—  
The informer's pay was high ;  
When Reynolds gave the gallows brave MacCann ;  
But MacCann was Reynolds' first—  
One could not allay his thirst ;  
So he brought up Bond and Byrne, that are gone,  
boys, gone.

Here's the memory of the friends that are gone !

We saw a nation's tears  
Shed for John and Henry Shears ;  
Betrayed by Judas, Captain Armstrong ;  
We may forgive, but yet  
We never can forget  
The poisoning of Maguire that is gone, boys, gone—  
Our high Star and true Apostle that is gone !

How did Lord Edward die ?  
Like a man, without a sigh ;  
But he left his handiwork on Major Swan !  
But Sirr, with steel-clad breast,  
And coward heart at best,  
Left us cause to mourn Lord Edward that is gone,  
boys, gone :

Here's the memory of our friends that are gone !

### A FOLK VERSE

September, Eighteen-three,  
Closed this cruel history,  
When Emmett's blood the scaffold flowed upon  
O, had their spirits been wise,  
They might then realize  
Their freedom—but we drink to Mitchell that is  
gone, boys, gone :  
Here's the memory of the friends that are gone !

### A FOLK VERSE

WHEN you were an acorn on the tree top,  
Then was I an eagle cock ;  
Now that you are a withered old block,  
Still am I an eagle cock.

/

## NOTES

Page xxi, lines 21 to 25. A well-known poet of the Fenian times has made the curious boast—‘Talking of work—since Sunday, two cols. notes, two cols. London gossip, and a leader one col., and one col. of verse for the *Nation*. For *Catholic Opinion*, two pages of notes and a leader. For *Illustrated Magazine*, three poems and a five-col. story.’

Page 1. ‘The deserted village’ is Lissoy, near Ballymahon, and Sir Walter Scott tells of a hawthorn there which has been cut up into toothpicks by Goldsmith enthusiasts; but the feeling and atmosphere of the poem are unmistakably English.

Page 8. Some verses in ‘The Epicurean’ were put into French by Théophile Gautier for the French translation, and back again into English by Mr. Robert Bridges. If any Irish reader who thinks Moore a great poet, will compare his verses with the results of this double distillation, and notice the gradual disappearance of their vague rhythms and loose phrases, he will be the less angry with the introduction to this book. Moore wrote as follows—

You, who would try  
Yon terrible track,  
To live or to die,  
But ne’er to turn back.

## NOTES

You, who aspire  
To be purified there,  
By the terror of fire,  
Of water, and air,—

If danger, and pain,  
And death you despise,  
On—for again  
Into light you shall rise :

Rise into light  
With the secret divine,  
Now shrouded from sight  
By a veil of the shrine.

These lines are certainly less amazing than the scrannel piping of his usual anapæsts ; but few will hold them to be 'of their own arduous fullness reverent' ! Théophile Gautier sets them to his instrument in this fashion,

Vous qui voulez courir  
La terrible carrière,  
Il faut vivre ou mourir,  
Sans regard en arrière :

Vous qui voulez tenter  
L'onde, l'air, et la flamme,  
Terreurs à surmonter  
Pour épurer votre âme,

Si, méprisant la mort,  
Votre foi reste entière,  
En avant !—le cœur fort  
Reverra la lumière.

## NOTES

Et lira sur l'autel  
Le mot du grand mystère,  
Qu'au profane mortel  
Dérobe un voile austère.

Then comes Mr. Robert Bridges, and lifts them into the rapture and precision of poetry—

O youth whose hope is high,  
Who dost to truth aspire,  
Whether thou live or die,  
O look not back nor tire.

Thou that art bold to fly  
Through tempest, flood, and fire,  
Nor dost not shrink to try  
Thy heart in torments dire :

If thou canst Death defy,  
If thy faith is entire,  
Press onward, for thine eye  
Shall see thy heart's desire.

Beauty and love are nigh,  
And with their deathless quire—  
Soon shall thine eager cry  
Be numbered and expire.

Page 27. 'Dark Rosaleen' is one of the old names of Ireland. Mangan's translation is very free ; as a rule when he tried to translate literally, as in 'The Munster Bards,' all glimmer of inspiration left him.

Page 32, line 20. 'This passage is not exactly a blunder, though at first it may seem one: the poet supposes the grave itself transferred to Ireland, and he naturally includes

## NOTES

in the transference the whole of the immediate locality about the grave' (Mangan note).

Page 47, line 6. The two Meaths once formed a distinct province.

Page 55, line 7. This poem is an account of Mangan's own life, and is, I think, redeemed out of rhetoric by its intensity. The following poem, 'Siberia,' describes, perhaps, his own life under a symbol.

Page 59. Hy Brasail, or Teer-Nan-Oge, is the island of the blessed, the paradise of ancient Ireland. It is still thought to be seen from time to time glimmering far off.

Page 61. *Mo Craoibhin Cno* means my cluster of nuts, and is pronounced *Mo Chreevin Knō*.

Page 64. Mr. O'Keefe has sent the writer a Gaelic version of this poem, possibly by Walsh himself. A correspondent of his got it from an old peasant who had not a word of English. A well-known Gaelic scholar pronounces it a translation, and not the original of the present poem. *Mairgréad ní Chealleadh* is pronounced *Mairgréd nei Kealley*. The *Ceanabhan*, pronounced *Kanovan*, is the bog cotton, and the *Monadan* is a plant with a red berry found on marshy mountains.

Page 69. *A cuisle geal mo chroidhe*, pronounced *A cushla gal mo chre*, means 'bright pulse of my heart.'

Page 74. Sir Samuel Ferguson introduces the poem as follows :—

Several Welsh families, associates in the invasion of Strongbow, settled in the West of Ireland. Of these, the principal, whose names have been preserved by the Irish antiquarians, were the Walshes, Joyces, Heils (*a quibus MacHale*), Lawlesses, Tolmyns, Lynotts, and Barretts, which last draw their pedigree from Walynes, son of

## NOTES

Guyndally, the *Ard Maor*, or High Steward of the Lordship of Camelot, and had their chief seats in the territory of the two Bacs, in the barony of Tirawley, and county of Mayo. *Clochan-na-n'all*, i. e. 'The Blind Men's Stepping-stones,' are still pointed out on the Duvowen river, about four miles north of Crossmolina, in the townland of Garranard; and *Tubber-na-Scorney*, or 'Scrags Well,' in the opposite townland of Carns, in the same barony. For a curious *terrier* or applotment of the Mac William's revenue, as acquired under the circumstances stated in the legend preserved by Mac Firbis, see Dr. O'Donovan's highly-learned and interesting 'Genealogies, &c. of Hy. Fiachrach,' in the publications of the *Irish Archaeological Society*—a great monument of antiquarian and topographical erudition.

Page 90, line 6. 'William Conquer' was William Fitz-adelm De Burgh, the Conqueror of Connaught.

Page 91, line 4. Sir Samuel Ferguson introduces the poem as follows:—

Aideen, daughter of Angus of Ben-Edar (now the Hill of Howth), died of grief for the loss of her husband, Oscar, son of Ossian, who was slain at the battle of Gavra (*Gowra*, near Tara in Meath), A.D. 284. Oscar was entombed in the rath or earthen fortress that occupied part of the field of battle, the rest of the slain being cast in a pit outside. Aideen is said to have been buried on Howth, near the mansion of her father, and poetical tradition represents the Fenian heroes as present at her obsequies. The Cromlech in Howth Park has been supposed to be her sepulchre. It stands under the summits from which the poet Atharne is said to have launched his invectives against the people of Leinster, until, by the blighting effect of his satires, they



## NOTES

were compelled to make him atonement for the death of his son.

Page 99. 'There was then no man in the host of Ulster that could be found who would put the sons of Usnach to death, so loved were they of the people and nobles. But in the house of Conor was one called Mainé Rough Hand, son of the king of Lochlen, and Naesi had slain his father and two brothers, and he undertook to be their executioners. So the sons of Usnach were then slain, and the men of Ulster, when they beheld their death, sent forth their heavy shouts of sorrow and lamentation. Then Deirdre fell down beside their bodies wailing and weeping, and she tore her hair and garments and bestowed kisses on their lifeless lips and bitterly bemoaned them. And a grave was opened for them, and Deirdre, standing by it, with her hair dishevelled and shedding tears abundantly, chanted their funeral song.' (*Hibernian Nights' Entertainment.*)

Page 102. *Uileacan Dubh O'*, pronounced *Uileacaun Doov O*, is a phrase of lamentation.

Page 108, line 16. 'Anna Grace' is the heroine of another ballad by Ferguson. She also was stolen by the Fairies.

Page 112, line 6. Thomas Davis had an Irish father and a Welsh mother, and Emily Brontë an Irish father and a Cornish mother, and there seems no reason for including the first and excluding the second. I find, perhaps fancifully, an Irish vehemence in 'Remembrance.' Several of the Irish poets have been of mixed Irish-Celtic and British-Celtic blood. William Blake has been recently claimed as of Irish descent, upon the evidence of Dr. Carter Blake; and if, in the course of years, that claim becomes generally accepted, he should be included also in Irish anthologies.

## NOTES

Page 119, line 13. 'The little Black Rose' is but another form of 'Dark Rosaleen,' and has a like significance. 'The Silk of the Kine' is also an old name for Ireland.

Page 138. *Maire Bhan Astór* is pronounced *Mauria vaun a-stór*, and means 'Fair Mary, my treasure.'

Page 140. *Mo bhuachaill*, pronounced *mo Vohil*, means 'my boy.'

Page 174. The Goban Saor, the mason Goban, is a familiar personage in Irish folk-lore, and the reputed builder of the round towers.

Page 191. *Slainté*, ['your] health.'

Page 207. 'And their step-mother, being jealous of their father's great love for them, cast upon the king's children, by sorcery, the shape of swans, and bade them go roaming, even till Patrick's mass-bell should sound in Erin ; but no farther in time than that did her power extend.'—*The Fate of the Children of Lir*.

Page 222. The wind was one of the deities of the Pagan Irish. 'The murmuring of the Red Wind from the East,' says an old poem, 'is heard in its course by the strong as well as the weak ; it is the wind that wastes the bottom of the trees, and injurious to man is that red wind.'

Page 226. *Can Doov Deelish* means 'dear black head.'

Page 231. The chorus is pronounced *Shoo-il, shoo-il, shoo-il, a rooin, Shoo-il go socair, ogus shoo-il go kiune, Shoo-il go den durrus ogus euli biom, Iss go de too, mo vourneen, slaun*, and means—

'Move, move, move, O treasure,  
Move quietly and move gently,  
Move to the door, and fly with me,  
And mayest thou go, my darling, safe !'

## NOTES

Page 232. *Shan van vocht*, meaning 'little old woman,' is a name for Ireland.

Page 235. This is not the most ancient form of the ballad, but it is the form into which it was recast by Boucicault, and which has long taken the place of all others.

Page 237, line 2. 'Sinking,' violent swearing.

THE END



**IRISH BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR.**

*VERSE.*

THE COUNTESS KATHLEEN.  
THE LAND OF HEART'S DESIRE.  
THE WANDERINGS OF OISIN.

*PROSE.*

THE CELTIC TWILIGHT.  
JOHN SHERMAN AND DHOYA.

*ANTHOLOGIES.*

IRISH FAIRY AND FOLK TALES.  
IRISH FAIRY STORIES.  
STORIES FROM CARLETON.  
IRISH TALES.

RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,  
LONDON & BUNGAY.

# A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY METHUEN AND COMPANY: LONDON 36 ESSEX STREET W.C.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
General Literature, . . . .	2-24	Little Library, . . . .	32
Ancient Cities, . . . .	24	Little Quarto Shakespeare, . . . .	33
Antiquary's Books, . . . .	25	Miniature Library, . . . .	33
Arden Shakespeare, . . . .	25	New Historical Series, . . . .	34
Beginner's Books, . . . .	26	New Library of Medicine, . . . .	34
Business Books, . . . .	26	New Library of Music, . . . .	34
Byzantine Texts, . . . .	26	Oxford Biographies, . . . .	34
Churchman's Bible, . . . .	26	Romantic History, . . . .	34
Churchman's Library, . . . .	27	School Examination Series, . . . .	35
Classical Translations, . . . .	27	School Histories, . . . .	35
Classics of Art, . . . .	27	Simplified French Texts, . . . .	35
Commercial Series, . . . .	27	Simplified German Texts, . . . .	35
Connoisseur's Library, . . . .	28	Six Ages of European History, . . . .	36
Handbooks of English Church History, . . . .	28	Standard Library, . . . .	36
Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books, . . . .	28	Textbooks of Science, . . . .	36
Junior Examination Series, . . . .	29	Textbooks of Technology, . . . .	37
Junior School-Books, . . . .	29	Handbooks of Theology, . . . .	37
Leaders of Religion, . . . .	30	Westminster Commentaries, . . . .	37
Library of Devotion, . . . .	30		
Little Books on Art, . . . .	31	Fiction, . . . .	37-45
Little Galleries, . . . .	31	Books for Boys and Girls, . . . .	45
Little Guides, . . . .	32	Novels of Alexandre Dumas, . . . .	46
		Methuen's Sixpenny Books, . . . .	46

OCTOBER 1909

# A CATALOGUE OF

# MESSRS. METHUEN'S

## PUBLICATIONS

In this Catalogue the order is according to authors. An asterisk denotes that the book is in the press.

Colonial Editions are published of all Messrs. METHUEN'S Novels issued at a price above 2s. 6d., and similar editions are published of some works of General Literature. Colonial editions are only for circulation in the British Colonies and India.

All books marked net are not subject to discount, and cannot be bought at less than the published price. Books not marked net are subject to the discount which the bookseller allows.

Messrs. METHUEN'S books are kept in stock by all good booksellers. If there is any difficulty in seeing copies, Messrs. Methuen will be very glad to have early information, and specimen copies of any books will be sent on receipt of the published price *plus* postage for net books, and of the published price for ordinary books.

I.P.L. represents Illustrated Pocket Library.

## PART I.—GENERAL LITERATURE

**Abraham (George D.)** THE COMPLETE MOUNTAINEER. With 75 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 15s. net.

**Acatos (M. J.).** See Junior School Books.

**Addleshaw (Percy).** SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Adeney (W. F.), M.A.** See Bennett (W. H.)

**Ady (Cecilia M.).** A HISTORY OF MILAN UNDER THE SFORZA. With 20 Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Aeschylus.** See Classical Translations.

**Ainsworth (W. Harrison).** See I.P.L.

**Aldis (Janet).** THE QUEEN OF LETTER WRITERS, MARQUISE DE SÉVIGNÉ, DAME DE BOURBILLY, 1626-96. With 18 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

**Alexander (William), D.D.,** Archbishop of Armagh. THOUGHTS AND COUNSELS OF MANY YEARS. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.

**Alken (Henry).** See I.P.L.

**Allen (Charles C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Allen (L. Jessie).** See Little Books on Art.

**Allen (J. Romilly), F.S.A.** See Antiquary's Books.

**Almack (E.), F.S.A.** See Little Books on Art.

**Amherst (Lady).** A SKETCH OF EGYPTIAN HISTORY FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY. With many Illustrations and Maps. *A New and Cheaper Issue.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Anderson (F. M.).** THE STORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR CHILDREN. With 42 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**Anderson (J. G.), B.A.,** NOUVELLE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE, À L'USAGE DES ÉCOLES ANGLAISES. Crown 8vo. 2s. EXERCICES DE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**Andrewes (Bishop).** PRECES PRIVATAE. Translated and edited, with Notes, by F. E. BRIGHTMAN. M.A., of Pusey House, Oxford. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

See also Library of Devotion.

**'Anglo-Australian.'** AFTER-GLOW MEMORIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Anon.** THE BUDGET, THE LAND AND THE PEOPLE. *Second Edition.* Crown 8vo. 6d. net.

HEALTH, WEALTH, AND WISDOM. Crown 8vo. 1s. net.

**THE WESTMINSTER PROBLEMS BOOK.** Prose and Verse. Compiled from *The Saturday Westminster Gazette* Competitions, 1904-1907. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**VENICE AND HER TREASURES.** With many Illustrations. Round corners. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Aristotle.** THE ETHICS OF. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by JOHN BURNET, M.A., *Cheaper issue.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Asman (H. N.), M.A., B.D.** AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF ROME. With Maps and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. See also Junior School Books.

**Atkins (H. G.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Atkinson (C. M.).** JEREMY BENTHAM. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.

**Atkinson (C. T.), M.A.,** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, sometime Demy of Magdalen College. A HISTORY OF GERMANY, from 1713 to 1815. With 35 Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.



- Atkinson (T. D.).** ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE. With 196 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- A GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE.** With 265 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Atteridge (A. H.).** NAPOLEON'S BROTHERS. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- Auden (T.), M.A., F.S.A.** See Ancient Cities.
- Aurelius (Marcus).** WORDS OF THE ANCIENT WISE. Thoughts from Epicurus and Marcus Aurelius. Edited by W. H. D. ROUSE, M.A., Litt. D. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- See also Standard Library.
- Austen (Jane).** See Standard Library, Little Library and Mitton (G. E.).
- Aves (Ernest).** CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRY. *Crown 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Bacon (Francis).** See Standard Library and Little Library.
- Bagot (Richard).** THE LAKES OF NORTHERN ITALY. With 37 Illustrations and a Map. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Bailey (J. C.), M.A.** See Cowper (W.).
- Bain (R. Nisbet).** THE LAST KING OF POLAND AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Baker (W. G.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Baker (Julian L.), F.I.C., F.C.S.** See Books on Business.
- Balfour (Graham).** THE LIFE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. With a Portrait. *Fourth Edition in one Volume. Cr. 8vo. Buckram, 6s.*
- Ballard (A.), B.A., LL.D.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Bally (S. E.).** See Commercial Series.
- Barham (R. H.).** See Little Library.
- Baring (The Hon. Maurice).** WITH THE RUSSIANS IN MANCHURIA. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- A YEAR IN RUSSIA.** *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- RUSSIAN ESSAYS AND STORIES.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Also published in a Colonial Edition.
- Baring-Gould (S.).** THE LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. With nearly 200 Illustrations, including a Photogravure Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Wide Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- THE TRAGEDY OF THE CÆSARS: A STUDY OF THE CHARACTERS OF THE CÆSARS OF THE JULIAN AND CLAUDIAN HOUSES.** With numerous Illustrations from Busts, Gems, Cameos, etc. *Sixth Edition. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by A. J. GASKIN, *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s., also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- OLD ENGLISH FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by F. D. BEDFORD. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.*
- THE VICAR OF MORWENSTOW.** Revised Edition. With a Portrait. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- OLD COUNTRY LIFE.** With 69 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Large Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- A GARLAND OF COUNTRY SONG: English Folk Songs with their Traditional Melodies.** Collected and arranged by S. BARING-GOULD and H. F. SHEPPARD. *Demy 4to. 6s.*
- SONGS OF THE WEST: Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall.** Collected from the Mouths of the People. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., and H. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, M.A. New and Revised Edition, under the musical editorship of CECIL J. SHARP. *Large Imperial 8vo. 5s. net.*
- A BOOK OF NURSERY SONGS AND RHYMES.** Edited by S. BARING-GOULD. Illustrated. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- STRANGE SURVIVALS: SOME CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF MAN.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- YORKSHIRE ODDITIES: INCIDENTS AND STRANGE EVENTS.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- THE BARING-GOULD SELECTION READER.** Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- THE BARING-GOULD CONTINUOUS READER.** Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A BOOK OF CORNWALL.** With 33 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF DARTMOOR.** With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF DEVON.** With 35 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF NORTH WALES.** With 49 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF SOUTH WALES.** With 57 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF BRITTANY.** With 69 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE RHINE: From Cleve to Mainz.** With 8 Illustrations in Colour by TREVOR HADDEN, and 48 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE RIVIERA.** With 40 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE PYRENEES.** With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- See also Little Guides.
- Barker (Aldred F.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Barker (E.), M.A. (Late) Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.** THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF PLATO AND ARISTOTLE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Barnes (W. E.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.

**Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** See Little Library.

**Baron (R. R. N.), M.A. FRENCH PROSE COMPOSITION.** *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Key*, 3s. net.  
See also Junior School Books.

**Barron (H. M.), M.A.,** Wadham College, Oxford. **TEXTS FOR SERMONS.** With a Preface by Canon SCOTT HOLLAND. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E** See Robertson (C. G.).

**Bastable (C. F.), LL.D. THE COMMERCE OF NATIONS.** *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Bastian (H. Charlton), M.A., M.D., F.R.S. THE EVOLUTION OF LIFE.** With Diagrams and many Photomicrographs. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**Batson (Mrs. Stephen). A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN FLOWERS.** *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**THE SUMMER GARDEN OF PLEASURE.** With 36 Illustrations in Colour by OSMUND PITTMAN. *Wide Demy 8vo.* 15s. net.

**Bayley (R. Child). THE COMPLETE PHOTOGRAPHER.** With over 100 Illustrations. With Note on Direct Colour Process. *Third Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

**Beard (W. S.). EASY EXERCISES IN ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Answers. 1s. 9d.  
See also Junior Examination Series and Beginner's Books.

**Beckett (Arthur). THE SPIRIT OF THE DOWNS:** Impressions and Reminiscences of the Sussex Downs, and Downland People and Places. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by STANLEY INCHBOLD. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

**Beckford (Peter). THOUGHTS ON HUNTING.** Edited by J. OTHO PAGET, and Illustrated by G. H. JALLAND. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 6s.

**Beckford (William).** See Little Library.

**Beeching (H. C.), M.A.,** Canon of Westminster. See Library of Devotion.

**Beerbohm (Max). A BOOK OF CARICATURES.** *Imperial 4to.* 21s. net.

**Begbie (Harold). MASTER WORKERS.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**Behmen (Jacob). DIALOGUES ON THE SUPERSENSUAL LIFE.** Edited by BERNARD HOLLAND. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Bell (Mrs. Arthur G.). THE SKIRTS OF THE GREAT CITY.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ARTHUR G. BELL, 17 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Belloc (H.). PARIS.** With 7 Maps and a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition, Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**HILLS AND THE SEA.** *Second Edition.* *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**ON NOTHING AND KINDRED SUBJECTS.** *Second Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**ON EVERYTHING.** *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**MARIE ANTOINETTE.** With 35 Portraits and Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 15s. net.

**THE PYRENEES.** With 46 Sketches by the Author, and 22 Maps. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**Belloc (H. H. L.), M.A.** See Jones (L. A. A.).

**Bennett (Joseph). FORTY YEARS OF MUSIC, 1865-1905.** With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 16s. net.

**Bennett (W. H.), M.A. A PRIMER OF THE BIBLE.** *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Bennett (W. H.) and Adeney (W. F.). A BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION.** With a concise Bibliography. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Benson (Archbishop) GOD'S BOARD.** Communion Addresses. *Second Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.

**Benson (A. C.), M.A.** See Oxford Biographies.

**Benson (R. M.). THE WAY OF HOLINESS.** An Exposition of Psalm cxix. Analytical and Devotional. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

**Bernard (E. R.), M.A.,** Canon of Salisbury **THE ENGLISH SUNDAY: ITS ORIGINS AND ITS CLAIMS.** *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Berry (W. Grinton), M.A. FRANCE SINCE WATERLOO.** With 16 Illustrations and Maps. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Beruete (A. de).** See Classics of Art.

**Betham-Edwards (Miss). HOME LIFE IN FRANCE.** With 20 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition.* *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Bethune-Baker (J. F.), M.A.** See Handbooks of Theology.

**Bindley (T. Herbert), B.D. THE OECUMENICAL DOCUMENTS OF THE FAITH.** With Introductions and Notes. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.

**Binns (H. B.). THE LIFE OF WALT WHITMAN.** Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

**Binyon (Mrs. Laurence). NINETEENTH CENTURY PROSE.** Selected and arranged by. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Binyon (Laurence). THE DEATH OF ADAM AND OTHER POEMS.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
See also Blake (William).

**Birch (Walter de Gray), LL.D., F.S.A.** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Birnstingl (Ethel).** See Little Books on Art.

**Blackmantle (Bernard).** See I.P.L.

**Blair (Robert).** See I.P.L.

**Blake (William). THE LETTERS OF WILLIAM BLAKE, TOGETHER WITH A LIFE BY FREDERICK TATHAM.** Edited from the Original Manuscripts, with an Introduction and Notes, by ARCHIBALD G. B. RUSSELL. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB.** With General Introduction by LAURENCE BINYON. *Quarto.* 21s. net.  
See also I.P.L., and Little Library.

- Bloom (J. Harvey), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Blouet (Henri).** See Beginner's Books.
- Boardman (T. H.), M.A.** See French (W.).
- Bode (Wilhelm), Ph.D.** See Classics of Art.
- Bodley (J. E. C.).** THE CORONATION OF EDWARD VII. *Demy 8vo. 21s. net.* By Command of the King.
- Body (George), D.D.** THE SOUL'S PILGRIMAGE: Devotional Readings from the Published and Unpublished writings of George Body, D.D. Selected and arranged by J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E. *Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Bona (Cardinal).** See Library of Devotion.
- Bonnor (Mary L.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Boon (F. C.), B.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Borrow (George).** See Little Library.
- Bos (J. Ritzema).** AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. With 155 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Botting (C. G.), B.A.** EASY GREEK EXERCISES. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*  
See also Junior Examination Series.
- Boulting (W.).** TASSO AND HIS TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Boulton (E. S.), M.A.** GEOMETRY ON MODERN LINES. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- Boulton (William B.).** SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, P.R.A. With 49 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bovill (W. B. Forster).** HUNGARY AND THE HUNGARIANS. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PASCOE, 12 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bowden (E. M.).** THE IMITATION OF BUDDHA: Being Quotations from Buddhist Literature for each Day in the Year. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Bower (E.), B.A.** See New Historical Series.
- Boyle (W.).** CHRISTMAS AT THE ZOO. With Verses by W. BOYLE and 24 Coloured Pictures by H. B. NEILSON. *Super Royal 16mo. 2s.*
- Brabant (F. G.), M.A.** RAMBLES IN SUSSEX. With 30 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo. 6s.* See also Little Guides.
- Bradley (A. G.).** ROUNDABOUT WILTSHIRE. With 14 Illustrations, in Colour by T. C. GOTCH, 16 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE ROMANCE OF NORTHUMBRLAND.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., and 12 from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bradley (John W.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Braid (James),** Open Champion, 1901, 1905 and 1906. ADVANCED GOLF. With 88 Photographs and Diagrams. *Fifth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Braid (James) and Others.** GREAT GOLFERS IN THE MAKING. Edited by HENRY LEACH. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Brailsford (H. N.).** MACEDONIA: ITS RACES AND THEIR FUTURE. With 32 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Brentano (C.).** See Simplified German Texts.
- Brightman (F. E.), M.A.** See Andrewes (Lancelot).
- Brodrick (Mary) and Morton (A. Anderson).** A CONCISE DICTIONARY OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY. A Handbook for Students and Travellers. With 80 Illustrations and many Cartouches. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Brooks (E. E.), B.Sc. (Lond.),** Leicester Municipal Technical School, and **James (W. H. N.), A.M.I.E.E., A.R.C.Sc.,** Municipal School of Technology, Manchester. See Textbooks of Technology.
- Brown (S. E.), M.A., B.Sc.,** Senior Science Master at Uppingham. A PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY NOTE-BOOK FOR MATRICULATION AND ARMY CANDIDATES. Easy Experiments on the Commoner Substances. *Cr. 4to. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Brown (J. Wood), M.A.** THE BUILDERS OF FLORENCE. With 74 Illustrations by HERBERT RAILTON. *Demy 4to. 18s. net.*
- Browne (Sir Thomas).** See Standard Library.
- Brownell (C. L.).** THE HEART OF JAPAN. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Browning (Robert).** BROWNING AND PARACELSUS. The Text of Browning's Poem, edited with Introduction, Footnotes, and Bibliography, by MARGARET L. LEE, Lecturer in English Literature to the Women's Department, King's College, and KATHERINE B. LOCOCK. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.* See also Little Library.
- Bryant (Walter W.), B.A., F.R.A.S., F.R. Met. Soc.,** of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. A HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY. With 47 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Buckland (Francis T.).** CURIOSITIES OF NATURAL HISTORY. Illustrated by H. B. NEILSON. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Buckton (A. M.).** THE BURDEN OF ENGELA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- EAGER HEART: A Mystery Play.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- KINGS IN BABYLON: A Drama.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- SONGS OF JOY.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Budge (E. A. Wallis).** THE GODS OF THE EGYPTIANS. With over 100 Coloured Plates and many Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Royal 8vo. £3. 3s. net.*
- \*Buist (H. Massac).** THE COMPLETE AERONAUT. With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Bull (Paul),** Army Chaplain. GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- Bulley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).
- Bunyan (John).** THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Edited, with an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. With 39 Illustrations by R. ANNING BELL. *Crown 8vo.* 6s. See also Standard Library and Library of Devotion.
- Burch (G. J.), M.A., F.R.S.** A MANUAL OF ELECTRICAL SCIENCE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s.
- Burgess (Gelett).** GOOPS AND HOW TO BE THEM. Illustrated. *Small 4to.* 6s.
- Burke (Edmund).** See Standard Library.
- Burn (A. E.), D.D.,** Rector of Handsworth and Prebendary of Lichfield. See Handbooks of Theology.
- Burn (J. H.), B.D., F.R.S.E.** THE CHURCHMAN'S TREASURY OF SONG: Gathered from the Christian poetry of all ages. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net. See also Library of Devotion.
- Burnet (John), M.A.** See Aristotle.
- Burns (Robert),** THE POEMS. Edited by ANDREW LANG and W. A. CRAIGIE. With Portrait. *Third Edition. Wide Demy 8vo., gilt top.* 6s.  
See also Standard Library.
- Burnside (W. F.), M.A.** OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY FOR USE IN SCHOOLS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Burton (Alfred).** See I.P.L.
- Bury (J. B.), M.A., Litt. D.** See Gibbon (Edward).
- Bussell (F. W.), D.D.** CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY AND SOCIAL PROGRESS (The Bampton Lectures of 1905). *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Butler (Joseph), D.D.** See Standard Library.
- Butlin (F. M.).** AMONG THE DANES. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by ELLEN WILKINSON, and 15 from Photographs. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Cain (Georges),** Curator of the Carnavalet Museum, Paris. WALKS IN PARIS. Translated by A. R. ALLINSON, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 118 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Caldecott (Alfred), D.D.** See Handbooks of Theology.
- Calderwood (D. S.),** Headmaster of the Normal School, Edinburgh. TEST CARDS IN EUCLID AND ALGEBRA. In three packets of 40, with Answers. 1s. each. Or in three Books, price 2d., 2d., and 3d.
- Cameron (Mary Lovett).** OLDETRURIA AND MODERN TUSCANY. With 32 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s. net.
- Cannan (Edwin), M.A.** See Smith (Adam).
- Canning (George).** See Little Library.
- Capey (E. F. H.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Carden (Robert W.).** THE CITY OF GENOA. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 20 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Careless (John).** See I.P.L.
- Carlyle (Thomas).** THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 18s.
- THE LETTERS AND SPEECHES OF OLIVER CROMWELL.** With an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A., and Notes and Appendices by Mrs. S. C. LOMAS. *Three Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 18s. net.
- Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Carmichael (Philip).** ALL ABOUT PHILIPPINE. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Carpenter (Margaret Boyd).** THE CHILD IN ART. With 50 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Carter (George), M.A.** THE STORY OF MILTON'S 'PARADISE LOST.' *Crown 8vo.* 1s. 6d.
- Cavanagh (Francis), M.D. (Edin.).** See New Library of Medicine.
- Celano (Brother Thomas of).** THE LIVES OF FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Translated by A. G. FERRERS HOWELL. With a Frontispiece. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Chambers (A. M.).** A CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Chamisso (A. von).** See Simplified German Texts.
- Chandler (Arthur),** Bishop of Bloemfontein. ARA COELI: AN ESSAY IN MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Channer (C. C.) and Roberts (M. E.).** LACEMAKING IN THE MIDLANDS, PAST AND PRESENT. With 17 full-page Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Chapman (S. J.).** See Books on Business.
- Chatterton (Thomas).** See Standard Library.
- Chesterfield (Lord),** THE LETTERS OF THE EARL OF CHESTERFIELD TO HIS SON. Edited, with an Introduction by C. STRACHEY, with Notes by A. CALTHROP. *Two Volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 12s.
- Chesterton (G. K.).** CHARLES DICKENS. With two Portraits in Photogravure. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- ALL THINGS CONSIDERED.** *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 4s.
- TREMENDOUS TRIFLES.** *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
- Childe (Charles P.), B.A., F.R.C.S.** See New Library of Medicine.
- Cicero.** See Classical Translations.
- Clapham (J. H.),** Professor of Economics in the University of Leeds. THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES. With 21 Illustrations and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Clarke (F. A.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Clausen (George), A.R.A., R.W.S.** SIX LECTURES ON PAINTING. With 16

- Illustrations. *Third Edition. Large Post 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- AIMS AND IDEALS IN ART.** Eight Lectures delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy of Arts. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Clay (Rotha Mary).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Cleather (A. L.).** See Wagner (R.).
- Clinch (G.), F.G.S.** See Antiquary's Books and Little Guides.
- Clough (W. T.) and Dunstan (A. E.).** See Junior School Books and Textbooks of Science.
- Clouston (T. S.), M.D., C.C.D., F.R.S.E.** See New Library of Medicine.
- \*Clutton-Brock. SHELLEY: THE MAN AND THE POET.** With 8 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Coast (W. G.), B.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN VERGIL.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- Cobb (W. F.), M.A. THE BOOK OF PSALMS:** with an Introduction and Notes. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cockshott (Winnifred), St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. THE PILGRIM FATHERS, THEIR CHURCH AND COLONY.** With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Collingwood (W. G.), M.A. THE LIFE OF JOHN RUSKIN.** With Portrait. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Collins (W. E.), M.A.** See Churchman's Library.
- Colvill (Helen H.). ST. TERESA OF SPAIN.** With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Combe (William).** See I.P.L.
- Conrad (Joseph). THE MIRROR OF THE SEA:** Memories and Impressions. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cook (A. M.), M.A., and Marchant (E. C.), M.A. PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** Selected from Latin and Greek Literature. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Cooke-Taylor (R. W.). THE FACTORY SYSTEM.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Coolidge (W. A. B.), M.A. THE ALPS.** With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Cooper (C. S.), F.R.H.S. See Westell (W.P.)**
- Corkran (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.
- Cotes (Rosemary). DANTE'S GARDEN.** With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*
- BIBLE FLOWERS.** With a Frontispiece and Plan. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.
- Coulton (G. G.). CHAUCER AND HIS ENGLAND.** With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cowley (Abraham).** See Little Library.
- Cowper (William). THE POEMS.** Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. C. BAILEY, M.A. Illustrated, including two unpublished designs by WILLIAM BLAKE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cox (J. Charles).** See Ancient Cities, Antiquary's Books, and Little Guides.
- Cox (Harold), B.A., M.P. LAND NATIONALIZATION AND LAND TAXATION.** *Second Edition revised. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Crabbe (George).** See Little Library.
- Craik (Mrs.).** See Little Library.
- Crane (C. P.), D.S.O. See Little Guides.**
- Crane (Walter), R.W.S. AN ARTIST'S REMINISCENCES.** With 123 Illustrations by the Author and others from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- INDIA IMPRESSIONS.** With 84 Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Crashaw (Richard).** See Little Library.
- Crispe (T. E.), K.C. REMINISCENCES OF A K.C.** With 2 Portraits. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cross (J. A.), M.A. THE FAITH OF THE BIBLE.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Crowley (Ralph H.). THE HYGIENE OF SCHOOL LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Cruikshank (G.). THE LOVING BAL-LAD OF LORD BATEMAN.** With 11 Plates. *Cr. 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Crump (B.).** See Wagner (R.).
- Cruttwell (C. T.), M.A., Canon of Peterborough.** See Handbooks of English Church History.
- Cunynghame (H. H.), C.B. See Connoisseur's Library.**
- Cutts (E. L.), D.D. See Leaders of Religion.**
- Daniell (G. W.), M.A. See Leaders of Religion.**
- Dante (Alighieri). LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE.** The Italian Text edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DIVINE COMEDY.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited with a Life of Dante and Introductory Notes by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo. 6d.*
- THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE.** Translated into Spenserian Prose by C. GORDON WRIGHT. With the Italian text. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- See also Little Library, Toynbee (Paget), and Vernon (Hon. W. Warren).
- Darley (George).** See Little Library.
- D'Arcy (R. F.), M.A. A NEW TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS.** With numerous diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Daudet (Alphonse).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Davenport (Cyril).** See Connoisseur's Library and Little Books on Art.
- Davenport (James). THE WASHBOURNE FAMILY.** With 15 Illustrations and a Map. *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Davey (Richard). THE PAGEANT OF LONDON.** With 40 Illustrations in Colour by JOHN FULLEYLOVE, R.I. *In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- See also Romantic History.
- Davies (Gerald S.).** See Classics of Art.

- Davies (W. O. P.).** See Junior Examination Series.
- Davis (H. W. C.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College. **ENGLAND UNDER THE NORMANS AND ANGEVINS:** 1066-1272. With Maps and Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Dawson (Nelson).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Dawson (Mrs. Nelson).** See Little Books on Art.
- Deane (A. C.).** See Little Library.
- Deans (Storry R.).** **THE TRIALS OF FIVE QUEENS: KATHARINE OF ARAGON, ANNE BOLEYN, MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, MARIE ANTOINETTE AND CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK.** With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Dearmear (Mabel).** **A CHILD'S LIFE OF CHRIST.** With 8 Illustrations in Colour by E. FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- D'Este (Margaret).** **IN THE CANARIES WITH A CAMERA.** With 50 Illustrations, of which one is in Colour, from Photographs by Mrs. R. M. KING, and a Map. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Delbos (Leon).** **THE METRIC SYSTEM.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Demosthenes.** **AGAINST CONON AND CALLICLES.** Edited by F. DARWIN SWIFT, M.A. *Second Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Dickens (Charles).** See Little Library, I.P.L., and Chesterton (G. K.).
- Dickinson (Emily).** **POEMS.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Dickinson (G. L.), M.A.,** Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. **THE GREEK VIEW OF LIFE.** *Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Dilke (Lady), Bulley (Miss), and Whitley (Miss).** **WOMEN'S WORK.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Dillon (Edward), M.A.** See Connoisseur's Library, Little Books on Art, and Classics of Art.
- Ditchfield (P. H.), M.A., F.S.A.** **THE STORY OF OUR ENGLISH TOWNS.** With an Introduction by AUGUSTUS JESSOPP, D.D. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- OLD ENGLISH CUSTOMS:** Extant at the Present Time. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ENGLISH VILLAGES.** With 100 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- THE PARISH CLERK.** With 31 Illustrations. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- THE OLD-TIME PARSON.** With 17 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Dixon (W. M.), M.A.** **A PRIMER OF TENNYSON.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ENGLISH POETRY FROM BLAKE TO BROWNING.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Dobbs (W. J.), M.A.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Doney (May).** **SONGS OF THE REAL.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Douglas (Hugh A.).** **VENICE ON FOOT.** With the Itinerary of the Grand Canal. With 75 Illustrations and 11 Maps. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Douglas (James).** **THE MAN IN THE PULPIT.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Dowden (J.), D.D.,** Lord Bishop of Edinburgh. **FURTHER STUDIES IN THE PRAYER BOOK.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- See also Churchman's Library.
- Drage (G.).** See Books on Business.
- Driver (S. R.), D.D., D.C.L.,** Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford. **SERMONS ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- See also Westminster Commentaries.
- Dry (Wakeling).** See Little Guides.
- Dryhurst (A. R.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Duff (Nora).** **MATILDA OF TUSCANY.** With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Duguid (Charles).** See Books on Business.
- Dumas (Alexandre).** **THE CRIMES OF THE BORGAS AND OTHERS.** With an Introduction by R. S. GARNETT. With 9 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF URBAIN GRANDIER AND OTHERS.** With 8 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF THE MARQUISE DE BRINVILLIERS AND OTHERS.** With 8 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF ALI PACHA AND OTHERS.** With 8 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MY MEMOIRS.** Translated by E. M. WALLER. With an Introduction by ANDREW LANG. With Frontispieces in Photogravure. In six Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each volume.
- VOL. I.** 1802-1821. **VOL. IV.** 1830-1831. **VOL. II.** 1822-1825. **VOL. V.** 1831-1832. **VOL. III.** 1826-1830. **VOL. VI.** 1832-1833.
- MY PETS.** Newly translated by A. R. AL-LINSON, M.A. With 16 Illustrations by V. LECOMTE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- See also Simplified French Texts.
- Duncan (David), D.Sc., LL.D.** **THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF HERBERT SPENCER.** With 17 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 15s.
- Dunn (J. T.), D.Sc., and Mundella (V. A.).** **GENERAL ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.** With 114 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Dunn-Pattison (R. P.).** **NAPOLÉON'S MARSHALS.** With 20 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. *Second Edition.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Dunstan (A. E.), B.Sc. (Lond.).** See Textbooks of Science, and Junior School Books.
- Durham (The Earl of).** **A REPORT ON CANADA.** With an Introductory Note. Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Dutt (W. A.).** **THE NORFOLK BROADS.** With coloured Illustrations by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- WILD LIFE IN EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- SOME LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS OF EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by W. DEXTER, R.B.A., and 16 other Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- See also Little Guides.
- Earle (John),** Bishop of Salisbury. **MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE, OR A PIECE OF THE WORLD DISCOVERED.** Post 16mo. 2s. net.
- Edmonds (Major J. E.),** R.E.; D.A.Q.-M.G. See Wood (W. Birkbeck).
- Edwardes (Tickner).** **THE LORE OF THE HONEY BEE.** With 24 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Edwards (Clement),** M.P. **RAILWAY NATIONALIZATION.** *Second Edition, Revised.* Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Edwards (W. Douglas).** See Commercial Series.
- Egan (Pierce).** See I.P.L.
- Egerton (H. E.),** M.A. **A HISTORY OF BRITISH COLONIAL POLICY.** *Second Ed., Revised.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Ellaby (C. G.).** See Little Guides.
- Ellerton (F. G.).** See Stone (S. J.).
- Epictetus.** See Aurelius (Marcus).
- Erasmus.** A Book called in Latin **ENCHIRIDION MILITIS CHRISTIANI**, and in English the Manual of the Christian Knight. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Erckmann-Chatrian.** See Simplified French Texts.
- Evagrius.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Everett-Green (Mary Anne).** **ELIZABETH; ELECTRESS PALATINE AND QUEEN OF BOHEMIA.** Revised by her Niece S. C. LOMAS. With a Prefatory Note by A. W. WARD, Litt.D. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Ewald (Carl).** **TWO LEGS, AND OTHER STORIES.** Translated from the Danish by ALEXANDER TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS. Illustrated by AUGUSTA GUEST. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ezekiel.** See Westminster Commentaries.
- Facon (H. T.),** B.A. See Junior Examination Series.
- Fairbrother (W. H.),** M.A. **THE PHILOSOPHY OF T. H. GREEN.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Fea (Allan).** **THE FLIGHT OF THE KING.** With over 70 Sketches and Photographs by the Author. *New and revised Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- SECRET CHAMBERS AND HIDING-PLACES.** With 80 Illustrations. *New and revised Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- JAMES II. AND HIS WIVES.** With 40 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Fell (E. F. B.).** **THE FOUNDATIONS OF LIBERTY.** Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Ferrier (Susan).** See Little Library.
- Fidler (T. Claxton),** M.Inst. C.E. See Books on Business.
- Fielding (Henry).** See Standard Library.
- Finn (S. W.),** M.A. See Junior Examination Series.
- Firth (J. B.).** See Little Guides.
- Firth (C. H.),** M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford. **CROMWELL'S ARMY: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth, and the Protectorate.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Firth (Edith E.).** See Beginner's Books and Junior School Books.
- FitzGerald (Edward).** **THE RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM.** Printed from the Fifth and last Edition. With a Commentary by Mrs. STEPHEN BATSON, and a Biography of Omar by E. D. ROSS. Cr. 8vo. 6s. See also Miniature Library.
- FitzGerald (H. P.).** **A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF CLIMBERS, TWINERS, AND WALL SHRUBS.** Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.).** See Ancient Cities.
- Flecker (W. H.),** M.A., D.C.L., Headmaster of the Dean Close School, Cheltenham. **THE STUDENT'S PRAYER BOOK. THE TEXT OF MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER AND LITANY.** With an Introduction and Notes. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Fletcher (C. R. L.),** M.A. See Carlyle (Thomas).
- Fletcher (J. S.).** **A BOOK OF YORKSHIRE.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WAL PAGET and FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., 16 other Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Flux (A. W.),** M.A., William Dow Professor of Political Economy in McGill University, Montreal. **ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES.** Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Foat (F. W. G.),** D.Litt., M.A. **A LONDON READER FOR YOUNG CITIZENS.** With Plans and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Ford (H. G.),** M.A.; Assistant Master at Bristol Grammar School. See Junior School Books.
- Forel (A.).** **THE SENSES OF INSECTS.** Translated by MACLEOD YEARSLEY. With 2 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Fortescue (Mrs. G.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Fouqué (La Motte).** **SINTRAM AND HIS COMPANIONS.** Translated by A. C. FARQUHARSON. With 20 Illustrations by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN, and a Frontispiece in Photogravure from an engraving by ALBRECHT DÜRER. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. Half White Vellum, 10s. 6d. net.
- See also Simplified German Texts.
- Fraser (J. F.).** **ROUND THE WORLD ON A WHEEL.** With 100 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- French (W.),** M.A. See Textbooks of Science.
- Freudenreich (Ed. von).** **DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY.** A Short Manual for Students. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. *Second Edition. Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Fursdon (F. R. M.).** FRENCH AND ENGLISH PARALLELS. *Fcap.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Fyvie (John).** TRAGEDY QUEENS OF THE GEORGIAN ERA. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

**Gallaher (D.) and Stead (W. J.).** THE COMPLETE RUGBY FOOTBALLER, ON THE NEW ZEALAND SYSTEM. With 35 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Gallichan (W. M.).** See Little Guides.

**Galton (Sir Francis), F.R.S.; D.C.L., Oxf.; Hon. Sc.D., Camb.; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge.** MEMORIES OF MY LIFE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Gambado (Geoffrey, Esq.).** See I.P.L.

**Garnett (Lucy M. J.).** THE TURKISH PEOPLE: THEIR SOCIAL LIFE, RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND INSTITUTIONS, AND DOMESTIC LIFE. With 21 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Gaskell (Mrs.).** See Little Library, Standard Library and Sixpenny Novels.

**Gasquet, the Right Rev. Abbot. O.S.B.** See Antiquary's Books.

**Gee (Henry), D.D., F.S.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.

**George (H. B.), M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford.** BATTLES OF ENGLISH HISTORY. With numerous Plans. *Fourth Edition Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.** *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Gibbins (H. de B.), Litt.D., M.A.** INDUSTRY IN ENGLAND: HISTORICAL OUTLINES. With 5 Maps. *Sixth Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**THE INDUSTRIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** With Maps and Plans. *Fifteenth Edition, Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. **ENGLISH SOCIAL REFORMERS.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

See also Hadfield (R. A.), and Commercial Series.

**Gibbon (Edward).** MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE AND WRITINGS. Edited by G. BIRKBECK HILL, LL.D. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**\*THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.** Edited, with Notes, Appendices, and Maps, by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge. In Seven Volumes. With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. *Gilt top.* Each 10s. 6d. net.

**Gibbs (Philip).** THE ROMANCE OF GEORGE VILLIERS: FIRST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, AND SOME MEN AND WOMEN OF THE STUART COURT. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 15s. net.

**Gibson (E. C. S.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester.** See Westminster Commentaries.

Handbooks of Theology, and Oxford Biographies.

**Gilbert (A. R.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Gloag (M. R.) and Wyatt (Kate M.).** A BOOK OF ENGLISH GARDENS. With 24 Illustrations in Colour. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Glover (T. R.), M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge.** THE CONFLICT OF RELIGIONS IN THE EARLY ROMAN EMPIRE. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Godfrey (Elizabeth).** A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE. Being Lyrical Selections for every day in the Year. Arranged by. *Second Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**ENGLISH CHILDREN IN THE OLDEN TIME.** With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Godley (A. D.), M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.** OXFORD IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Also published in a Colonial Edition.

**LYRA FRIVOLA.** *Fourth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**VERSES TO ORDER.** *Second Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**SECOND STRINGS.** Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Goldsmith (Oliver).** See I.P.L. and Standard Library.

**Goll (August).** CRIMINAL TYPES IN SHAKESPEARE. Authorised Translation from the Danish by Mrs. CHARLES WEEKES. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Gomme (G. L.).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Gordon (Lina Duff) (Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield).** HOME LIFE IN ITALY: LETTERS FROM THE APENNINES. With 13 Illustrations by AUBREY WATERFIELD and 15 Illustrations from Photographs. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Gorst (Rt. Hon. Sir John).** See New Library of Medicine.

**Gostling (Frances M.).** THE BRETONS AT HOME. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by GASTON FANTY LESCURE, and 32 from Photographs. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Goudge (H. L.), M.A., Principal of Wells Theological College.** See Westminster Commentaries.

**Graham (Harry).** A GROUP OF SCOTTISH WOMEN. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Graham (P. Anderson).** THE RURAL EXODUS. The Problem of the Village and the Town. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Grahame (Kenneth).** THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS. With a Frontispiece by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Granger (F. S.), M.A., Litt.D.** PSYCHOLOGY. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. **THE SOUL OF A CHRISTIAN.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.



- Gray (E. M'Queen).** GERMAN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Gray (P. L.), B.Sc.** THE PRINCIPLES OF MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY. With 181 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Green (G. Buckland), M.A.,** late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon. NOTES ON GREEK AND LATIN SYNTAX. *Second Ed. revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Greenidge (A. H. J.), M.A., D. Litt.** A HISTORY OF ROME: From the Tribune of Tiberius Gracchus to the end of the Jugurthine War, B.C. 133-104. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Gregory (Miss E. C.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Grubb (H. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Gwynn (Stephen), M.P.** A HOLIDAY IN CONNEMARA. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hadfield (R. A.) and Gibbins (H. de B.).** A SHORTER WORKING DAY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hall (Cyril).** THE YOUNG CARPENTER. With many Diagrams, and 15 Photographic Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Hall (Hammond).** THE YOUNG ENGINEER: OR MODERN ENGINES AND THEIR MODELS. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Hall (Mary).** A WOMAN'S TREK FROM THE CAPE TO CAIRO. With 64 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 16s. net.*
- Hamel (Frank).** FAMOUS FRENCH SALONS. With 20 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Hannay (D.).** A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ROYAL NAVY. Vol. I., 1217-1688. Vol. II., 1689-1815. *Demy 8vo. Each 7s. 6d. net.*
- Hannay (James O.), M.A.** THE SPIRIT AND ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE WISDOM OF THE DESERT.** *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hardie (Martin).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Hare (A. T.), M.A.** THE CONSTRUCTION OF LARGE INDUCTION COILS. With 35 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- Harker (Alfred), M.A., F.R.S.,** Fellow of St. John's College, and Lecturer in Petrology in the University of Cambridge. THE NATURAL HISTORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS. With 112 Diagrams and 2 Plates. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Harper (Charles G.).** 'THE AUTOCAR' ROAD-BOOK. In four Volumes. *Crown 8vo. Each 7s. 6d. net.*
- Vol. I.—SOUTH OF THE THAMES.
- Harvey (Alfred), M.B.** See Ancient Cities and Antiquary's Books.
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** See Little Library.
- Headley (F. W.).** DARWINISM AND MODERN SOCIALISM. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Heath (Frank R.).** See Little Guides.
- Heath (Dudley).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Henderson (B. W.),** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. THE LIFE AND PRINCIPATE OF THE EMPEROR NERO. Illustrated. *New and cheaper issue. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- AT INTERVALS.** *Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Henderson (M. Sturge).** GEORGE MEREDITH: NOVELIST, POET, REFORMER. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Henderson (T. F.).** See Little Library and Oxford Biographies.
- Henderson (T. F.), and Watt (Francis).** SCOTLAND OF TO-DAY. With 20 Illustrations in colour and 24 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Henley (W. E.).** ENGLISH LYRICS. CHAUCER TO POE, 1340-1849. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Henley (W. E.) and Whibley (C.).** A BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE, CHARACTER, AND INCIDENT, 1387-1649. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Herbert (George).** See Library of Devotion.
- Herbert of Cherbury (Lord).** See Miniature Library.
- Hett (Walter S.), B.A.** A SHORT HISTORY OF GREECE TO THE DEATH OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT. With 3 Maps and 4 Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hewins (W. A. S.), B.A.** ENGLISH TRADE AND FINANCE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hewitt (Ethel M.)** A GOLDEN DIAL. A Day Book of Prose and Verse. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Hey (H.),** Inspector, Surrey Education Committee, and **Rose (G. H.),** City and Guilds Woodwork Teacher. A WOODWORK CLASS-BOOK. Pt. I. Illustrated. *4to. 2s.*
- Heywood (W.).** See St. Francis of Assisi.
- Hill (Clare).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Hill (George Francis).** ONE HUNDRED MASTERPIECES OF SCULPTURE. with 101 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hill (Henry), B.A.,** Headmaster of the Boy's High School, Worcester, Cape Colony. A SOUTH AFRICAN ARITHMETIC. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hind (C. Lewis).** DAYS IN CORNWALL. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PASCOE, and 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hirst (F. W.).** See Books on Business.
- Hobhouse (L. T.),** late Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford. THE THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hobson (J. A.), M.A.** INTERNATIONAL TRADE: A Study of Economic Principles. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- PROBLEMS OF POVERTY.** An Inquiry

- into the Industrial Condition of the Poor. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- THE PROBLEM OF THE UNEMPLOYED.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley).** THE COURT OF RUSSIA IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 20 Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 24s. net.*
- Hodgkin (T.), D.C.L.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hodgson (Mrs. W.)** HOW TO IDENTIFY OLD CHINESE PORCELAIN. With 40 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.*
- Holden-Stone (G. de).** See Books on Business.
- Holdich (Sir T. H.), K.C.I.E., C.B., F.S.A.** THE INDIAN BORDERLAND, 1880-1900. With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holdsworth (W. S.), D.C.L.** A HISTORY OF ENGLISH LAW. In Four Volumes. Vols. I, II, III. *Demy 8vo. Each 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holland (Clive).** TYROL AND ITS PEOPLE. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ADRIAN STOKES, 31 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holland (H. Scott),** Canon of St. Paul's. See Newman (J. H.).
- Hollings (M. A.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.
- Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.),** late of Balliol College, Oxford; Bursar of Eton College. PETRARCH: HIS LIFE, WORK, AND TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Holmes (T. Scott).** See Ancient Cities.
- Holyoake (G. J.).** THE CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT OF TO-DAY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hone (Nathaniel J.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Hook (A.)** HUMANITY AND ITS PROBLEMS. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Hoppner.** See Little Galleries.
- Horace.** See Classical Translations.
- Horsburgh (E. L. S.), M.A.** LORENZO THE MAGNIFICENT: AND FLORENCE IN HER GOLDEN AGE. With 24 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- WATERLOO:** With Plans. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- See also Oxford Biographies.
- Horth (A. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Horton (R. F.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hosie (Alexander).** MANCHURIA. With 30 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- How (F. D.).** SIX GREAT SCHOOLMASTERS. With 13 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Howell (A. G. Ferrers).** FRANCISCAN DAYS. Being Selections for every day in the year from ancient Franciscan writings. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Howell (G.).** TRADE UNIONISM—NEW AND OLD. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Huggins (Sir William), K.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., F.R.S.** THE ROYAL SOCIETY; OR, SCIENCE IN THE STATE AND IN THE SCHOOLS. With 25 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- Hughes (C. E.).** THE PRAISE OF SHAKESPEARE. An English Anthology. With a Preface by SIDNEY LEE. *Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hugo (Victor).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Hulton (Samuel F.).** THE CLERK OF OXFORD IN FICTION. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hume (Martin), M.A.** See Romantic History.
- Hutchinson (Horace G.)** THE NEW FOREST. Illustrated in colour with 50 Pictures by WALTER TYNDALE and 4 by LUCY KEMP-WELCH. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutton (A. W.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion and Library of Devotion.
- Hutton (Edward).** THE CITIES OF UMBRIA. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by A. PISA, and 12 other Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CITIES OF SPAIN.** With 24 Illustrations in Colour, by A. W. RIMINGTON, 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- FLORENCE AND THE CITIES OF NORTHERN TUSCANY, WITH GENOA.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ENGLISH LOVE POEMS.** Edited with an Introduction. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- COUNTRY WALKS ABOUT FLORENCE.** With 32 Drawings by ADELAIDE MARCHI and 20 other Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- IN UNKNOWN TUSCANY.** With an Appendix by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 8 Illustrations in Colour and 20 others. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- ROME.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 12 other Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutton (R. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hutton (W. H.), M.A.** THE LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE. With Portraits after Drawings by HOLBEIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- See also Leaders of Religion.
- Hyde (A. G.)** GEORGE HERBERT AND HIS TIMES. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hyett (F. A.).** FLORENCE: HER HISTORY AND ART TO THE FALL OF THE REPUBLIC. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Ibsen (Henrik).** BRAND. A Drama. Translated by WILLIAM WILSON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Inge (W. R.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford. CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. (The Bampton Lectures of 1899.) *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- See also Library of Devotion.

**Innes (A. D.), M.A.** A HISTORY OF THE BRITISH IN INDIA. With Maps and Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**ENGLAND UNDER THE TUDORS.** With Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Innes (Mary).** SCHOOLS OF PAINTING. With 76 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Isaiah.** See Churchman's Bible.

**Jackson (C. E.), B.A.** See Textbooks of Science.

**Jackson (S.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.

**Jackson (F. Hamilton).** See Little Guides.

**Jacob (F.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.

**Jeans (J. Stephen).** TRUSTS, POOLS, AND CORNERS AS AFFECTING COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

See also Books on Business.

**Jebb (Camilla).** A STAR OF THE SALONS: JULIE DE LESPINASSE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Jeffery (Reginald W.), M.A.** THE HISTORY OF THE THIRTEEN COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA 1497-1763. With 8 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Jeffreys (D. Gwyn).** DOLLY'S THEATRICALS. *Super Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d.*

**Jenks (E.), M.A., B.C.L.** AN OUTLINE OF ENGLISH LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *Second Ed. Revised by R. C. K. ENSOR, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Jenner (Mrs. H.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Jennings (A. C.), M.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.

**Jennings (Oscar), M.D.** EARLY WOODCUT INITIALS. *Demy 4to. 21s. net.*

**Jerningham (Charles Edward).** THE MAXIMS OF MARMADUKE. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*

**Jessopp (Augustus), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Jevons (F. B.), M.A., Litt.D.,** Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham. RELIGION IN EVOLUTION. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

See also Churchman's Library and Handbooks of Theology.

**Johnson (A. H.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.

**Johnston (Sir H. H.), K.C.B.** BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA. With nearly 200 Illustrations and Six Maps. *Third Edition. Cr. 4to. 18s. net.*

**Jones (H.).** See Commercial Series.

**Jones (H. F.).** See Textbooks of Science.

**Jones (L. A. Atherley), K.C., M.P.,** and Bellot (Hugh H. L.), M.A., D.C.L. THE MINER'S GUIDE TO THE COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS AND THE LAW OF EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

**COMMERCE IN WAR.** *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*

**Jones (R. Compton), M.A.** POEMS OF THE INNER LIFE. Selected by. *Thirteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

**Jonson (Ben).** See Standard Library.

**Julian (Lady) of Norwich.** REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. Ed. by GRACE WARRACK. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. 1*

**Juvenal.** See Classical Translations.

**'Kappa.'** LET YOUTH BUT KNOW: A Plea for Reason in Education. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Kaufmann (M.), M.A.** SOCIALISM AND MODERN THOUGHT. *Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net*

**Keats (John).** THE POEMS. Edited with Introduction and Notes by E. de SÉLIN-COURT, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition Revised. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**REALMS OF GOLD.** Selections from the Works of. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

See also Little Library and Standard Library.

**Keble (John).** THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. With an Introduction and Notes by E. W. LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. Illustrated by R. ANNING BELL. *Third Edition Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco, 5s*

See also Library of Devotion.

**Kelynack (T. N.), M.D., M.R.C.P.** See New Library of Medicine.

**Kempis (Thomas à).** THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. With an Introduction by DEAN FARRAR. Illustrated by C. M. GERE. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco. 5s.*

Also Translated by C. BIGG, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

See also Montmorency (J. E. G. de), Library of Devotion, and Standard Library.

**Kennedy (James Houghton), D.D.,** Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. See St. Paul.

**Kerr (S. Parnell).** GEORGE SELWYN AND THE WITS. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Kimmins (C. W.), M.A.** THE CHEMISTRY OF LIFE AND HEALTH. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Kinglake (A. W.).** See Little Library.

**Kipling (Rudyard).** BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS. 91th Thousand. *Twenty-sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Fcap. 8vo, Leather. 5s.*

**THE SEVEN SEAS.** 79th Thousand. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Fcap. 8vo, Leather. 5s.*

**THE FIVE NATIONS.** 68th Thousand. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Fcap. 8vo, Leather. 5s.*

**DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES.** *Eighteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Fcap. 8vo, Leather. 5s.*

**Knight (Albert E.).** THE COMPLETE CRICKETER. With 50 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Knowing (R. J.), M.A.,** Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. See Westminster Commentaries.

- Knox (Winifred F.).** THE COURT OF A SAINT. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Kropotkin (Prince).** THE TERROR IN RUSSIA. An Appeal to the Nation. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2d. net.
- Laboulaye (Edouard).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Lamb (Charles and Mary),** THE WORKS. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated. *In Seven Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. each. See also Little Library and Lucas (E. V.)
- Lambert (F. A. H.).** See Little Guides.
- Lambros (Professor S. P.).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Lane-Poole (Stanley).** A HISTORY OF EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. With 101 Illustrations and a Map. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Langbridge (F.), M.A.** BALLADS OF THE BRAVE: Poems of Chivalry, Enterprise, Courage, and Constancy. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Lankester (Sir E. Ray), K.C.B., F.R.S.** SCIENCE FROM AN EASY CHAIR. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Colour. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Law (William).** See Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- Leach (Henry).** THE SPIRIT OF THE LINKS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s. See also Braid (James).
- Le Braz (Anatole).** THE LAND OF PARDONS. Translated by FRANCES M. GOSTLING. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by T. C. GOTCH, and 40 other Illustrations. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Lee (Margaret L.).** See Browning (Robert).
- Lees (Beatrice).** See Six Ages of European History.
- Lees (Frederick).** A SUMMER IN TOURAINE. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 87 from Photographs. Also a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Lehmann (R. C.), M.P.** THE COMPLETE OARSMAN. With 59 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Lewes (V. B.), M.A.** AIR AND WATER. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Lewis (B. M. Gwyn).** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN SHRUBS. With 20 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Lindsay (Lady Mabel).** ANNI DOMINI: A GOSPEL STUDY. *In Two Volumes. Super Royal 8vo.* 10s. net.
- Lindsay (W. M.),** Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. See Plautus.
- Lisle (Fortunéde).** See Little Books on Art.
- Littlehales (H.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Llewellyn (Owen) and Raven-Hill (L.).** THE SOUTH-BOUND CAR. With 85 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Lock (Walter), D.D.,** Warden of Keble College. ST. PAUL, THE MASTER-BUILDER. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- THE BIBLE AND CHRISTIAN LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s. See also Keble (J.) and Leaders of Religion.
- Locker (F.).** See Little Library.
- Locock (Katherine B.).** See Browning (Rt.).
- Lodge (Sir Oliver), F.R.S.** THE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH, ALLIED WITH SCIENCE: A Catechism for Parents and Teachers. *Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. net.
- MAN AND THE UNIVERSE: A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE ADVANCE IN SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE UPON OUR UNDERSTANDING OF CHRISTIANITY.** *Seventh Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- THE SURVIVAL OF MAN: A STUDY OF UNRECOGNISED HUMAN FACULTY.** *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Lodge (Eleanor C.).** See Six Ages of European History.
- Lofthouse (W. F.), M.A.** ETHICS AND ATONEMENT. With a Frontispiece. *Demy 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** See Little Library.
- Lorimer (George Horace).** LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON. *Seventeenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- OLD GORGON GRAHAM. Second Edition.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- \*Lorimer (Norma).** BY THE WATERS OF EGYPT. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by BENTON FLETCHER, and 32 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 16s. net.
- Lover (Samuel).** See I.P.L.
- Lucas (E. V.).** THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB. With 28 Illustrations. *Fourth and Revised Edition in One Volume. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- A WANDERER IN HOLLAND.** With 20 Illustrations in Colour by HERBERT MARSHALL, 34 Illustrations after old Dutch Masters, and a Map. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- A WANDERER IN LONDON.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by NELSON DAWSON, 36 other Illustrations and a Map. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- A WANDERER IN PARIS.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WALTER DEXTER, and 32 from Photographs after Old Masters. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- THE OPEN ROAD: a Little Book for Wayfarers.** *Fifteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.; *India Paper,* 7s. 6d.
- THE FRIENDLY TOWN: a Little Book for the Urbane.** *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.; *India Paper,* 7s. 6d.
- FIRESIDE AND SUNSHINE.** *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
- CHARACTER AND COMEDY.** *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
- THE GENTLEST ART.** A Choice of Letters by Entertaining Hands. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
- A SWAN AND HER FRIENDS.** With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- HER INFINITE VARIETY: A FEMININE PORTRAIT GALLERY.** *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
- LISTER'S LURE: AN OBLIQUE NARRATION.** *Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**GOOD COMPANY; A RALLY OF MEN.***Fcap. 8vo. 5s.***ONE DAY AND ANOTHER: A VOLUME OF ESSAYS.** *Second Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.***OVER BEMERTON'S: AN EASY-GOING CHRONICLE.** *Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*  
See also Lamb (Charles).**Lucian.** See Classical Translations.**Lyde (L. W.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.**Lydon (Noel S.).** A PRELIMINARY GEOMETRY. With numerous Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*

See also Junior School Books.

**Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs. A.).** WOMEN AND THEIR WORK. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.***M. (R.).** THE THOUGHTS OF LUCIA HALIDAY. With some of her Letters. Edited by R. M. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.***Macaulay (Lord).** CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Edited by F. C. MONTAGUE, M.A. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 18s.***M'Allen (J. E. B.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.**McCabe (Joseph)** (formerly Very Rev. F. ANTONY, O.S.F.). THE DECAY OF THE CHURCH OF ROME. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.***MacCunn (Florence A.).** MARY STUART. With 44 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *New and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

See also Leaders of Religion.

**McDermott (E. R.).** See Books on Business.  
**McDougall (William), M.A. (Oxon., M.B. (Cantab.)).** AN INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.***M'Dowall (A. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.**MacFie (Ronald C.), M.A., M.B.** See New Library of Medicine.**Mackay (A. M.), B.A.** See Churchman's Library.**Mackenzie (W. Leslie), M.A., M.D., D.P.H., etc.** THE HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL CHILD. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.***Macklin (Herbert W.), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.**M'Neile (A. H.), B.D.** See Westminster Commentaries.**'Middle Mori' (Author of).** ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA AND HER TIMES. With 28 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.***Maeterlinck (Maurice).** THE BLUE BIRD: A FAIRY PLAY IN FIVE ACTS. Translated by ALEXANDER TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. Deckle Edges. 3s. 6d. net.***Magnus (Laurie), M.A.** A PRIMER OF WORDSWORTH. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.***Mahaffy (J. P.), Litt.D.** A HISTORY OF THE EGYPT OF THE PTOLEMIES. With 79 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.***Maitland (F. W.), M.A., LL.D.** ROMAN CANON LAW IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.***Major (H.), B.A., B.Sc.** A HEALTH ANDTEMPERANCE READER. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.***Malden (H. E.), M.A.** ENGLISH RECORDS. A Companion to the History of England. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.***THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF A CITIZEN.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

See also School Histories.

**Marchant (E. C.), M.A.,** Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. A GREEK ANTHOLOGY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

See also Cook (A. M.).

**Marett (R. R.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. THE THRESHOLD OF RELIGION. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.***Marks (Jeannette), M.A.** ENGLISH PASTORAL DRAMA from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the 'Lyrical Ballads' (1660-1798). *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.***Marr (J. E.), F.R.S.** Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge. THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF SCENERY. *Third Edition. Revised. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.***Marriott (Charles).** A SPANISH HOLIDAY. With 8 Illustrations by A. M. POWERAKER, R.B.A., and 22 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.***Marriott (J. A. R.), M.A.** THE LIFE AND TIMES OF LORD FALKLAND. With 23 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

See also Six Ages of European History.

**Marvell (Andrew).** See Little Library.**Masefield (John).** SEA LIFE IN NELSON'S TIME. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.***ON THE SPANISH MAIN: or, SOME ENGLISH FORAYS IN THE ISTHMUS OF DARIEN.** With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.***A SAILOR'S GARLAND.** Selected and Edited by. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*  
**AN ENGLISH PROSE MISCELLANY.** Selected and Edited by. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.***Maskell (A.).** See Connoisseur's Library.**Mason (A. J.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.**Masterman (C. F. G.), M.A., M.P.** TENNYSON AS A RELIGIOUS TEACHER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.***THE CONDITION OF ENGLAND.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.***Masterman (J. H. B.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.**Matheson (E. F.).** COUNSELS OF LIFE. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.***Maude (J. H.), M.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.**May (Phil).** THE PHIL MAY ALBUM. *Second Edition. 4to. 1s. net.***Mayne (Ethel Colburn).** ENCHANTERS OF MEN. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Meakin (Annette M. B.),** Fellow of the Anthropological Institute. **WOMAN IN TRANSITION.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**GALICIA: THE SWITZERLAND OF SPAIN.** With 105 Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

\***Medley (D. J.),** M.A., Professor of History in the University of Glasgow. **ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF ENGLISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY,** COMPRISING A SELECTED NUMBER OF THE CHIEF CHARTERS AND STATUTES. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Mellows (Emma S.).** A SHORT STORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Mérimee (P.).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Methuen (A. M. S.),** M.A. **THE TRAGEDY OF SOUTH AFRICA.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. Also Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.

**ENGLAND'S RUIN: DISCUSSED IN FOURTEEN LETTERS TO A PROTECTIONIST.** Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.

**Meynell (Everard).** **COROT AND HIS FRIENDS.** With 28 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Miles (Eustace),** M.A. **LIFE AFTER LIFE: OR, THE THEORY OF REINCARNATION.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**THE POWER OF CONCENTRATION: HOW TO ACQUIRE IT.** Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Millais (J. G.).** **THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS,** President of the Royal Academy. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Photogravure. New Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

See also Little Galleries.

**Millin (G. F.).** **PICTORIAL GARDENING.** With 21 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Millis (C. T.),** M.I.M.E. See Textbooks of Technology.

**Milne (J. G.),** M.A. **A HISTORY OF EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE.** With 143 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Milton (John).** **A DAY BOOK OF MILTON.** Edited by R. F. TOWNDROW. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

See also Little Library and Standard Library.

**Minchin (H. C.),** M.A. See Peel (R.).

**Mitchell (P. Chalmers),** M.A. **OUTLINES OF BIOLOGY.** With 74 Illustrations. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Mitton (G. E.).** **JANE AUSTEN AND HER TIMES.** With 21 Illustrations. Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Moffat (Mary M.).** **QUEEN LOUISA OF PRUSSIA.** With 20 Illustrations. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

**Moil (A.).** See Books on Business.

**Moir (D. M.).** See Little Library.

**Molinos (Dr. Michael de).** See Library of Devotion.

**Money (L. G. Chiozza),** M.P. **RICHES**

**AND POVERTY.** Eighth Edition. Demy 8vo. 5s. net. Also Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.

**Montagu (Henry),** Earl of Manchester. See Library of Devotion.

**Montaigne.** **A DAY BOOK OF.** Edited by C. F. POND. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**Montgomery (H. B.)** **THE EMPIRE OF THE EAST.** With a Frontispiece in Colour and 18 other Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Montmorency (J. E. G. de),** B.A., LL.B. **THOMAS A KEMPIS, HIS AGE AND BOOK.** With 22 Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Moore (H. E.).** **BACK TO THE LAND.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Moore (T. Sturge).** **ART AND LIFE.** With 88 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Moorhouse (E. Hallam).** **NELSON'S LADY HAMILTON.** With 51 Portraits. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Moran (Clarence G.).** See Books on Business.

**More (Sir Thomas).** See Standard Library.

**Morfill (W. R.),** Oriel College, Oxford. **A HISTORY OF RUSSIA FROM PETER THE GREAT TO ALEXANDER II.** With 12 Maps and Plans. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Morich (R. J.).** See School Examination Series.

**Morley (Margaret W.),** Founded on. **THE BEE PEOPLE.** With 74 Illustrations. Sq. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**LITTLE MITCHELL: THE STORY OF A MOUNTAIN SQUIRREL TOLD BY HIMSELF.** With 26 Illustrations. Sq. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Morris (J.).** **THE MAKERS OF JAPAN.** With 24 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

**Morris (Joseph E.).** See Little Guides.

**Morton (A. Anderson).** See Brodrick (M.).

**Moule (H. C. G.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. See Leaders of Religion.

**Muir (M. M. Pattison),** M.A. **THE CHEMISTRY OF FIRE.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Mundella (V. A.),** M.A. See Dunn (J. T.).

**Munro (R.),** M.A., LL.D. See Antiquary's Books.

**Musset (Alfred de).** See Simplified French Text.

**Myers (A. Wallis),** **THE COMPLETE LAWN TENNIS PLAYER.** With 90 Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Naval Officer (A).** See I. P. L.

**Newman (Ernest).** See New Library of Music.

**Newman (George),** M.D., D.P.H., F.R.S.E. See New Library of Medicine.

**Newman (J. H.) and others.** See Library of Devotion.

**Newsholme (Arthur),** M.D., F.R.C.P. See New Library of Medicine.

**Nichols (Bowyer).** See Little Library.

**Nicklin (T.),** M.A. **EXAMINATION PAPERS IN THUCYDIDES.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**Nimrod.** See I. P. L.

**Norgate (G. Le Grys).** **THE LIFE OF**

- SIR WALTER SCOTT.** With 53 Illustrations by JENNY WYLIE. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Norway (A. H.).** NAPLES. PAST AND PRESENT. With 25 Coloured Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Novalis.** THE DISCIPLES AT SAÏS AND OTHER FRAGMENTS. Edited by Miss UNA BIRCH. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Officer (An).** See I. P. L.
- Oldfield (W. J.), M.A.,** Prebendary of Lincoln. A PRIMER OF RELIGION. BASED ON THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Oldham (F. M.), B.A.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Oliphant (Mrs.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Oliver, Thomas, M.D.** See New Library of Medicine.
- Oman (C. W. C.), M.A.,** Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. A HISTORY OF THE ART OF WAR IN THE MIDDLE AGES. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- ENGLAND BEFORE THE CONQUEST.** With Maps. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Oppé (A. P.).** See Classics of Art.
- Ottley (R. L.), D.D.** See Handbooks of Theology and Leaders of Religion.
- Overton (J. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Owen (Douglas).** See Books on Business.
- Oxford (M. N.),** of Guy's Hospital. A HANDBOOK OF NURSING. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Pakes (W. C. C.).** THE SCIENCE OF HYGIENE. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 15s.*
- Parker (Eric).** A BOOK OF THE ZOO; BY DAY AND NIGHT. With 24 Illustrations from Photographs by HENRY IRVING. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Parker (Gilbert), M.P.** A LOVER'S DIARY. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- Parkes (A. K.).** SMALL LESSONS ON GREAT TRUTHS. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Parkinson (John).** PARADISI IN SOLE PARADISUS TERRESTRIS, OR A GARDEN OF ALL SORTS OF PLEASANT FLOWERS. *Folio. £3, 3s. net.*
- Parsons (Mrs. C.).** GARRICK AND HIS CIRCLE. With 36 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- THE INCOMPARABLE SIDDONS.** With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Pascal.** See Library of Devotion.
- Paston (George).** SOCIAL CARICATURE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 214 Illustrations. *Imperial Quarto. £2, 12s. 6d. net.*
- LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU AND HER TIMES** With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- See also Little Books on Art and I. P. L.
- Patmore (K. A.).** THE COURT OF LOUIS XIII. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Patterson (A. H.).** NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. Illustrated in Colour by F. SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- NATURE IN EASTERN NORFOLK.** With 12 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- WILD LIFE ON A NORFOLK ESTUARY.** With 40 Illustrations by the Author, and a Prefatory Note by Her Grace the DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- MAN AND NATURE ON TIDAL WATERS.** With Illustrations by the Author. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peacock (Netta).** See Little Books on Art.
- Peake (C. M. A.), F.R.H.S.** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN ANNUAL AND BIENNIAL PLANTS. With 24 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Peel (Robert), and Minchin (H. C.), M.A.** OXFORD. With 100 Illustrations in Colour. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peel (Sidney),** late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and Secretary to the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. PRACTICAL LICENSING REFORM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Pentin (Herbert), M.A.** See Library of Devotion.
- Petrie (W. M. Flinders), D.C.L., LL.D.,** Professor of Egyptology at University College. A HISTORY OF EGYPT. Fully Illustrated. *In six volumes. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.*
- VOL. I.** FROM THE EARLIEST KINGS TO XVIIth DYNASTY. *Sixth Edition.*
- VOL. II.** THE XVIIth AND XVIIIth DYNASTIES. *Fourth Edition.*
- VOL. III.** XIXth to XXXth DYNASTIES.
- VOL. IV.** EGYPT UNDER THE PTOLEMAIC DYNASTY. J. P. MAHAFFY, Litt.D.
- VOL. V.** EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE. J. G. MILNE, M.A.
- VOL. VI.** EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. STANLEY LANE-POOLE, M.A.
- RELIGION AND CONSCIENCE IN ANCIENT EGYPT.** Lectures delivered at University College, London. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- SYRIA AND EGYPT, FROM THE TELL ELAMARNA LETTERS.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN TALES.** Translated from the Papyri. First Series, ivth to xiiith Dynasty. Edited by W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN TALES.** Translated from the Papyri. Second Series, xviiiith to xixth Dynasty. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN DECORATIVE ART.** A Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Phillips (W. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Phillipotts (Eden).** MY DEVON YEAR. With 38 Illustrations by J. LEY PETHYBRIDGE. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- UP - ALONG AND DOWN - ALONG** Illustrated by CLAUDE SHEPPERSON. *Cr. 4to. 5s. net.*

- Phythian (J. Ernest).** TREES IN NATURE, MYTH, AND ART. With 24 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Plarr (Victor G.).** M.A. See School Histories.
- Plato.** See Standard Library.
- Plautus.** THE CAPTIVE. Edited, with an Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary, by W. M. LINDSAY, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Plowden-Wardlaw (J. T.).** B.A. See School Examination Series.
- Podmore (Frank).** MODERN SPIRITUALISM. *Two Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 21s. net.
- MESMERISM AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: A Short History of Mental Healing.** *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Pollard (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pollard (Alfred W.).** THE SHAKE-SPEARE FOLIOS AND QUARTOS. With numerous Facsimiles. *Folio.* *One Guinea* net.
- Pollard (Eliza F.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pollock (David),** M.I.N.A. See Books on Business.
- Potter (M. C.).** M.A., F.L.S. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.
- Powell (A. E.).** LIEUTENANT ROYAL ENGINEERS. *Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Power (J. O'Connor).** THE MAKING OF AN ORATOR. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Price (Eleanor C.).** A PRINCESS OF THE OLD WORLD. With 21 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Price (L. L.).** M.A., Fellow of Oriol College, Oxon. A HISTORY OF ENGLISH POLITICAL ECONOMY FROM ADAM SMITH TO ARNOLD TOYNBEE. *Fifth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Protheroe (Ernest).** THE DOMINION OF MAN. GEOGRAPHY IN ITS HUMAN ASPECT. With 32 full-page Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.
- Psellus.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Pullen-Burry (B.).** IN A GERMAN COLONY; or, FOUR WEEKS IN NEW BRITAIN. With 8 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Pycraft (W. P.).** BIRD LIFE. With 2 Illustrations in Colour by G. E. LODGE, and many from Drawings and Photographs. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- 'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE GOLDEN POMP. A PROCESSION OF ENGLISH LYRICS FROM SURREY TO SHIRLEY. *Second and Cheaper Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- G. R. and E. S.** MR. WOODHOUSE'S CORRESPONDENCE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.  
Also published in a Colonial Edition.
- Rackham (R. E.).** M.A. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Ragg (Laura M.).** THE WOMEN ARTISTS OF BOLOGNA. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Ragg (Lonsdale). B.D., Oxon.** DANTE AND HIS ITALY. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Rahitz (F. J.).** M.A., B.Sc. HIGHER ENGLISH. *Fourth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- JUNIOR ENGLISH. *Fourth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.**
- Randolph (B. W.).** D.D. See Library of Devotion.
- Rannie (D. W.).** M.A. A STUDENT'S HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH AND HIS CIRCLE.** With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Rashdall (Hastings),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. DOCTRINE AND DEVELOPMENT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Raven (J. J.).** D.D., F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books.
- Raven-Hill (L.).** See Llewellyn (Owen).
- Rawlings (Gertrude Burford).** COINS AND HOW TO KNOW THEM. With 206 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Rawstorne (Lawrence, Esq.).** See I.P.L.
- Raymond (Walter).** See School Histories.
- Rea (Lilian).** THE LIFE AND TIMES OF MARIE MADELEINE COUNTESS OF LA FAYETTE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Read (C. Stanford),** M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. FADS AND FEEDING. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Real Paddy (A.).** See I.P.L.
- Reason (W.).** M.A. UNIVERSITY AND SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS. Edited by *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Redpath (H. A.).** M.A., D.Litt. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Rees (J. D.).** C.I.E., M.P. THE REAL INDIA. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Reich (Emil),** Doctor Juris. WOMAN THROUGH THE AGES. With 36 Illustrations. *Two Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 21s. net.
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua).** See Little Galleries
- Rhodes (W. E.).** See School Histories.
- Ricketts (Charles).** See Classics of Art.
- Richardson (Charles).** THE COMPLETE FOXHUNTER. With 46 Illustrations, of which 4 are in Colour. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Richmond (Wilfrid),** Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn. THE CREED IN THE EPISTLES. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- Riehl (W. H.).** See Simplified German Texts.
- Roberts (M. E.).** See Channer (C. C.).
- Robertson (A.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. REGNUM DEI. (The Bampton Lectures of 1901). *A New and Cheaper Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Robertson (C. Grant).** M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. SELECT STATUTES, CASES, AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS, 1660-1832. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.



- Robertson (C. Grant) and Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.** A HISTORICAL AND MODERN ATLAS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Demy Quarto. 4s. 6d. net.*
- Robertson (Sir G. S.), K.C.S.I.** CHITRAL: THE STORY OF A MINOR SIEGE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Robinson (Cecilia).** THE MINISTRY OF DEACONESSES. With an Introduction by the late Archbishop of Canterbury. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Robinson (F. S.).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Rochefoucauld (La).** See Little Library.
- Rodwell (G.), B.A.** NEW TESTAMENT GREEK. A Course for Beginners. With a Preface by WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Roe (Fred).** OLD OAK FURNITURE. With many Illustrations by the Author, including a frontispiece in colour. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Rogers (A. G. L.), M.A.** See Books on Business.
- Roland.** See Simplified French Texts.
- Romney (George).** See Little Galleries.
- Roscoe (H. S.).** See Little Guides.
- Rose (Edward).** THE ROSE READER. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.* Also in 4 Parts. *Parts I. and II. 6d. each; Part III. 8d.; Part IV. 10d.*
- Rose (G. H.).** See Hey (H.) and Baring-Gould (S.).
- Rowntree (Joshua).** THE IMPERIAL DRUG TRADE. A RE-STATEMENT OF THE OPIUM QUESTION. *Third Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- Royde-Smith (N. G.).** THE PILLOW BOOK: A GARNER OF MANY MOODS. Collected by. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- POETS OF OUR DAY.** Selected, with an Introduction, by. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- Ruble (A. E.), D.D.** See Junior School Books.
- Rumbold (The Right Hon. Sir Horace).** Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. THE AUSTRIAN COURT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- Russell (Archibald G. B.).** See Blake (William.)
- Russell (W. Clark).** THE LIFE OF ADMIRAL LORD COLLINGWOOD. With 12 Illustrations by F. BRANGWYN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Ryley (M. Beresford).** QUEENS OF THE RENAISSANCE. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sainsbury (Harrington), M.D., F.R.C.P.** PRINCIPIA THERAPEUTICA. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*  
See also New Library or Medicine.
- St. Anselm.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Augustine.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Bernard.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Cyres (Viscount).** See Oxford Biographies.
- St. Francis of Assisi.** THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER, AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English, with Notes by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 40 Illustrations from Italian Painters. *Demy 8vo. 5s. net.*  
See also Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- St. Francis de Sales.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. James.** See Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.
- St. Luke.** See Junior School Books.
- St. Mark.** See Junior School Books and Churchman's Bible.
- St. Matthew.** See Junior School Books.
- St. Paul.** SECOND AND THIRD EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS. Edited by JAMES HOUGHTON KENNEDY, D.D., Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. With Introduction, Dissertations, and Notes by J. SCHMITT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.
- 'Saki' (H. Munro).** REGINALD. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Salmon (A. L.).** See Little Guides.
- Sanders (Lloyd).** THE HOLLAND HOUSE CIRCLE. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Sathas (C.).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Schmitt (John).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Schofield (A. T.), M.D., Hon. Phys.** Freidenham Hospital. See New Library of Medicine.
- Scudamore (Cyril).** See Little Guides.
- Scupoli (Dom. L.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Séguir (Madame de).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Sélincourt (E. de.).** See Keats (John).
- Sélincourt (Hugh de).** GREAT RALEGH. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sells (V. P.), M.A.** THE MECHANICS OF DAILY LIFE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Selous (Edmund).** TOMMY SMITH'S ANIMALS. Illustrated by G. W. ORR. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*  
*School Edition, 1s. 6d.*
- TOMMY SMITH'S OTHER ANIMALS.** Illustrated by AUGUSTA GUEST. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*  
*School Edition, 1s. 6d.*
- Senter (George), B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Shakespeare (William).** THE FOUR FOLIOS, 1623; 1632; 1664; 1685. Each £4, 4s. net, or a complete set, £12, 12s. net.  
Folios 2, 3 and 4 are ready.
- THE POEMS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.** With an Introduction and Notes

- by GEORGE WYNDHAM. *Demy 8vo. Buckram, gilt top, 10s. 6d.*  
 See also Arden Shakespeare, Standard Library and Little Quarto Shakespeare.
- Sharp (A.).** VICTORIAN POETS. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Sharp (Cecil).** See Baring-Gould (S.).
- Sharp (Elizabeth).** See Little Books on Art.
- Shedlock (J. S.).** THE PIANOFORTE SONATA. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Shelley (Percy B.).** See Standard Library.
- Sheppard (H. F.).** M.A. See Baring-Gould (S.).
- Sherwell (Arthur), M.A.** LIFE IN WEST LONDON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Shipley (Mary E.).** AN ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY FOR CHILDREN. With a Preface by the Bishop of Gibraltar. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. Each part 2s. 6d. net.*  
 PART I.—To the Norman Conquest.  
 PART II.—To the Reformation.
- Sichel (Walter).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** HOME LIFE IN GERMANY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sime (John).** See Little Books on Art.
- Simonson (G. A.).** FRANCESCO GUARDI. With 41 Plates. *Imperial 4to. £2, 2s. net.*
- Sketchley (R. E. D.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Skipton (H. P. K.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Sladen (Douglas).** SICILY: The New Winter Resort. With over 200 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Smallwood (M. G.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Smedley (F. E.).** See I.P.L.
- Smith (Adam).** THE WEALTH OF NATIONS. Edited with an Introduction and numerous Notes by EDWIN CANNAN, M.A. *Two volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Smith (H. Bompas), M.A.** A NEW JUNIOR ARITHMETIC. *Crown 8vo. Without Answers, 2s. With Answers, 2s. 6d.*
- Smith (H. Clifford).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Smith (Horace and James).** See Little Library.
- Smith (R. Mudie).** THOUGHTS FOR THE DAY. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Smith (Nowell C.).** See Wordsworth (W.).
- Smith (John Thomas).** A BOOK FOR A RAINY DAY: Or, Recollections of the Events of the Years 1766-1833. Edited by WILFRED WHITTEN. Illustrated. *Wide Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Snell (F. J.).** A BOOK OF EXMOOR. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Snowden (C. E.).** A HANDY DIGEST OF BRITISH HISTORY. *Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- Sophocles.** See Classical Translations.
- Sornet (L. A.), and Acatos (M. J.)** See Junior School Books.
- Southey (R.).** ENGLISH SEAMEN Edited by DAVID HANNAY.  
 Vol. 1. (Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish). *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Vol. 11. (Richard Hawkins, Grenville, Essex, and Raleigh). *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 See also Standard Library.
- Souvestre (E.).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Spence (C. H.), M.A.** See School Examination Series.
- Spicer (A. Dykes), M.A.** THE PAPER TRADE. A Descriptive and Historical Survey. With Diagrams and Plans. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Spooner (W. A.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Spragge (W. Horton), M.A.** See Junior School Books.
- Staley (Edgcombe).** THE GUILDS OF FLORENCE. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Royal 8vo. 16s. net.*
- Stanbridge (J. W.), B.D.** See Library of Devotion.
- 'Stancliffe.'** GOLF DO'S AND DONT'S. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
- Stead (D. W.).** See Gallaher (D.).
- Stedman (A. M. M.), M.A.** INITIA LATINA: Easy Lessons on Elementary Accidence. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
- FIRST LATIN LESSONS. Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.**
- FIRST LATIN READER.** With Notes adapted to the Shorter Latin Primer and Vocabulary. *Seventh Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM CÆSAR.** The Helvetian War. *Fourth Edition. 18mo. 1s.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM LIVY.** The Kings of Rome. *Second Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. Thirteenth Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.**
- EXEMPLA LATINA.** First Exercises in Latin Accidence. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- EASY LATIN EXERCISES ON THE SYNTAX OF THE SHORTER AND REVISED LATIN PRIMER.** With Vocabulary. *Thirteenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. KEY, 3s. net.*
- THE LATIN COMPOUND SENTENCE:** Rules and Exercises. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s.*
- NOTANDA QUÆDAM:** Miscellaneous Latin Exercises on Common Rules and Idioms. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s. KEY, 2s. net.*
- LATIN VOCABULARIES FOR REPE- TITION:** Arranged according to Sub- jects. *Sixteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A VOCABULARY OF LATIN IDIOMS.** *18mo. Fourth Edition. 1s.*

**STEPS TO GREEK.** *Fourth Edition.*

18mo. 1s.

**A SHORTER GREEK PRIMER.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**EASY GREEK PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Fourth Edition, revised.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**GREEK VOCABULARIES FOR RE-PETITION.** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**GREEK TESTAMENT SELECTIONS.** For the use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**STEPS TO FRENCH.** *Ninth Edition.* 18mo. 8d.

**FIRST FRENCH LESSONS.** *Ninth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 1s.

**EASY FRENCH PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Sixth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**EASY FRENCH EXERCISES ON ELEMENTARY SYNTAX.** With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key. 3s. net.

**FRENCH VOCABULARIES FOR RE-PETITION:** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourteenth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

See also School Examination Series.

**Steel (R. Elliott), M.A., F.C.S. THE WORLD OF SCIENCE.** With 147 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

See also School Examination Series.

**Stephenson (C.),** of the Technical College, Bradford, and **Suddards (F.)** of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. **A TEXTBOOK DEALING WITH ORNAMENTAL DESIGN FOR WOVEN FABRICS.** With 66 full-page Plates and numerous Diagrams in the Text. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Sterne (Laurence).** See Little Library.

**Steuart (Katherine).** BY ALLAN WATER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**RICHARD KENNOWAY AND HIS FRIENDS.** A Sequel to 'By Allan Water.' Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Stevenson (R. L.) THE LETTERS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON TO HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS.** Selected and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. *Eighth Edition.* 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.

**VAILIMA LETTERS.** With an Etched Portrait by WILLIAM STRANG. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.

**THE LIFE OF R. L. STEVENSON.** See Balfour (G.).

**Stevenson (M. I.). FROM SARANAC TO THE MARQUESAS.** Being Letters written by Mrs. M. I. STEVENSON during 1887-88. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.

**LETTERS FROM SAMOA, 1891-95.** Edited and arranged by M. C. BALFOUR. With many Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.

**Stoddart (Anna M.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Stokes (F. G.), B.A. HOURS WITH**

**RABELAIS.** From the translation of SIR T. URQUHART and P. A. MOTTEUX. With a Portrait in Photogravure. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Stone (S. J.). POEMS AND HYMNS.** With a Memoir by F. G. ELLERTON, M.A. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Storr (Vernon F.), M.A., Canon of Winchester. DEVELOPMENT AND DIVINE PURPOSE.** Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Story (Alfred T.). AMERICAN SHRINES IN ENGLAND.** With 4 Illustrations in Colour, and 19 other Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s.

See also Little Guides.

**Straker (F.).** See Books on Business.

**Streane (A. W.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.

**Streatfeild (R. A.). MODERN MUSIC AND MUSICIANS.** With 24 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

See also New Library of Music.

**Stroud (Henry), D.Sc., M.A. ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS.** With 115 Diagrams. *Second Edit., revised.* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Sturch (F.), Staff Instructor to the Surrey County Council. MANUAL TRAINING DRAWING (WOODWORK).** With Solutions to Examination Questions, Orthographic, Isometric and Oblique Projection. With 50 Plates and 140 Figures. *Foolscap.* 5s. net.

**Suddards (F.).** See Stephenson (C.).

**Surtees (R. S.).** See I.P.L.

**Sutherland (William). OLD AGE PENSIONS IN THEORY AND PRACTICE, WITH SOME FOREIGN EXAMPLES.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Swanton (E. W.),** Member of the British Mycological Society. **FUNGI AND HOW TO KNOW THEM.** With 16 Coloured Plates by M. K. SPITAL, and 32 Monochrome Plates. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Symes (J. E.), M.A. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Sympson (E. Mansel), M.A., M.D.** See Ancient Cities.

**Tabor (Margaret E.). THE SAINTS IN ART.** With 20 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Tacitus. AGRICOLA.** Edited by R. F. DAVIS, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**GERMANIA.** By the same Editor. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

See also Classical Translations.

**Tallack (W.). HOWARD LETTERS AND MEMORIES.** Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Tatham (Frederick).** See Blake (William).

**Tauler (J.).** See Library of Devotion.

**Taylor (A. E.). THE ELEMENTS OF METAPHYSICS.** *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

**Taylor (P. G.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.

**Taylor (I. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Taylor (John W.). THE COMING OF THE SAINTS.** With 26 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

- Taylor (T. M.),** M.A., Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. A CONSTITUTIONAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF ROME. To the Reign of Domitian. *Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Teasdale-Buckell (G. T.),** THE COMPLETE SHOT. With 53 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord),** EARLY POEMS. Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- IN MEMORIAM, MAUD, AND THE PRINCESS.** Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- See also Little Library.
- Terry (C. S.),** See Oxford Biographies.
- Terry (F. J.),** B.A. ELEMENTARY LATIN. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- TEACHER'S HANDBOOK TO ELEMENTARY LATIN.** Containing the necessary supplementary matter to Pupil's edition. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Thackeray (W. M.),** See Little Library.
- Theobald (F. V.),** M.A. INSECT LIFE. Illustrated. *Second Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Thibaudeau (A. C.),** BONAPARTE AND THE CONSULATE. Translated and Edited by G. K. FORTESQUE, LL.D. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Thompson (A. H.),** See Little Guides.
- Thompson (Francis),** SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by WILFRID MEYNELL. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Thompson (A. P.),** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Thompson (J. M.),** Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen College, Oxford. JESUS ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Tileston (Mary W.),** DAILY STRENGTH FOR DAILY NEEDS. *Sixteenth Edition. Medium 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.* Also an edition in superior binding, 6s.
- Tompkins (H. W.),** F.R.H.S. See Little Books on Art and Little Guides.
- Toynbee (Paget),** M.A., D.Litt. IN THE FOOTPRINTS OF DANTE. A Treasury of Verse and Prose from the works of Dante. *Small Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- DANTE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE: FROM CHAUCER TO CARY.** *Two vols. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- See also Oxford Biographies and Dante.
- Tozer (Basil),** THE HORSE IN HISTORY. With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Tremayne (Eleanor E.),** See Romantic History.
- Trench (Herbert),** DEIRDRE WEDDED, AND OTHER POEMS. *Second and Revised Edition. Large Post 8vo. 6s.*
- NEW POEMS.** *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo. 6s.*
- APOLLO AND THE SEAMAN.** *Large Post 8vo. Paper, 1s. 6d. net; cloth, 2s. 6d. net.*
- Trevelyan (G. M.),** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS. With Maps and Plans. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- ENGLISH LIFE THREE HUNDRED YEARS AGO:** Being the first two chapters of *England under the Stuarts.* Edited by J. TURRAL, B.A. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- Triggs (H. Inigo),** A.R.I.B.A. TOWN PLANNING: PAST, PRESENT, AND POSSIBLE. With 173 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Troutbeck (G. E.),** See Little Guides.
- Tyler (E. A.),** B.A., F.C.S. See Junior School Books.
- Tyrrell-Gill (Frances),** See Little Books on Art.
- Unwin (George),** See Antiquary's Books.
- Vardon (Harry),** THE COMPLETE GOLFER. With 63 Illustrations. *Tenth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Vaughan (Henry),** See Little Library.
- Vaughan (Herbert M.),** B.A. (Oxon.). THE LAST OF THE ROYAL STUARTS, HENRY STUART, CARDINAL, DUKE OF YORK. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- THE MEDICI POPES (LEO X. AND CLEMENT VII.)** With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- THE NAPLES RIVIERA.** With 25 Illustrations in Colour by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Vernon (Hon. W. Warren),** M.A. READINGS ON THE INFERNO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the Rev. Dr. MOORE. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE.** With an Introduction by the late DEAN CHURCH. *In Two Volumes. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- READINGS ON THE PARADISO OF DANTE.** With an Introduction by the BISHOP OF RIPON. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Vincent (J. E.),** THROUGH EAST ANGLIA IN A MOTOR CAR. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., and a Map. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Voegelin (A.),** M.A. See Junior Examination Series.
- Waddell (Col. L. A.),** LL.D., C.B. LHASA AND ITS MYSTERIES. With a Record of the Expedition of 1903-1904. With 155 Illustrations and Maps. *Third and Cheaper Edition. Medium 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Wade (G. W.),** D.D. OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Maps. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wade (G. W.),** D.D., and Wade (J. H.), M.A. See Little Guides.
- Wagner (Richard),** RICHARD WAGNER'S MUSIC DRAMAS: Interpretations, embodying Wagner's own explanations. By ALICE LEIGHTON CLEATHER and BASIL CRUMP. *In Three Volumes. Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.*

- VOL. I.—THE RING OF THE NIBELUNG.** *Third Edition.*
- VOL. II.—PARSIFAL, LOHENGRIN. and THE HOLY GRAIL.**
- VOL. III.—TRISTAN AND ISOLDE.**
- Waineman (Paul).** A SUMMER TOUR IN FINLAND. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ALEXANDER FEDERLEY, 16 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*
- Walkley (A. B.).** DRAMA AND LIFE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Wall (J. C.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Wallace-Hadrill (F.).** Second Master at Herne Bay College. REVISION NOTES ON ENGLISH HISTORY. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.
- Walters (H. B.).** See Little Books on Art and Classics of Art.
- Walton (F. W.).** M.A. See School Histories.
- Walton (Izaak) and Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.
- Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** WITH THE SIMPLE-HEARTED: Little Homilies to Women in Country Places. *Second Edition.* *Small Pott 8vo.* 2s. *net.*
- COMPANIONS OF THE WAY.** Being Selections for Morning and Evening Reading. Chosen and arranged by ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE. *Large Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*
- THOUGHTS OF A TERTIARY.** *Pott 8vo.* 1s. *net.*
- See also Little Library.
- Watt (Francis).** See Henderson (T. F.).
- Weatherhead (T. C.).** M.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN HORACE. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.
- See also Junior Examination Series.
- Webb (George W.).** B.A. A SYSTEMATIC GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. With Maps and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.
- Webber (F. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- \*Weigall (Arthur E. P.).** A GUIDE TO THE ANTIQUITIES OF UPPER EGYPT: From Abydos to the Sudan Frontier. With 67 Maps, and Plans. *Cr. 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
- Weir (Archibald), M.A.** AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Welch (Catharine).** THE LITTLE DAUPHIN. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Wells (Sidney H.).** See Textbooks of Science.
- Wells (J.).** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College. OXFORD AND OXFORD LIFE. *Third Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- A SHORT HISTORY OF ROME.** *Ninth Edition.* With 3 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- See also Little Guides.
- Wesley (John).** See Library of Devotion.
- Westell (W. Percival).** THE YOUNG NATURALIST. A GUIDE TO BRITISH ANIMAL LIFE With 8 Coloured Plates by C. F. NEWALL, and 240 specially selected Photographs from the collections of well-known amateur photographers. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Westell (W. Percival), F.L.S., M.B.O.U.,** and **Cooper (C. S.), F.R.H.S.** THE YOUNG BOTANIST. With 8 Coloured and 63 Black and White Plates drawn from Nature, by C. F. NEWALL. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*
- Whibley (C.).** See Henley (W. E.).
- Whibley (L.), M.A.,** Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. GREEK OLIGARCHIES: THEIR ORGANISATION AND CHARACTER. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- White (Eustace E.).** THE COMPLETE HOCKEY PLAYER. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 5s. *net.*
- White (George F.),** Lieut.-Col. A CENTURY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*
- White (Gilbert).** See Standard Library.
- Whitfield (E. E.),** M.A. See Commercial Series.
- Whitehead (A. W.).** GASPARD DE COLIGNY, ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. With 26 Illustrations and 10 Maps and Plans. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*
- Whiteley (R. Lloyd), F.I.C.,** Principal of the Municipal Science School, West Bromwich. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Whitley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).
- Whitling (Miss L.),** late Staff Teacher of the National Training School of Cookery. THE COMPLETE COOK. With 42 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
- Whitten (W.).** See Smith (John Thomas).
- Whyte (A. G.), B.Sc.** See Books on Business.
- Wilberforce (Wilfrid).** See Little Books on Art.
- Wilde (Oscar).** DE PROFUNDIS. *Twelfth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*
- THE WORKS OF OSCAR WILDE.** In 12 Volumes. *Fcap. 8vo.* *Gilt top.* *Deckle edge.* 5s. *net* each volume.
- I. LORD ARTHUR SAVILE'S CRIME and the PORTRAIT OF MR. W. H.
  - II. THE DUCHESS OF PADUA.
  - III. POEMS (including 'The Sphinx,' 'The Ballad of Reading Gaol,' and 'Uncollected Pieces')
  - IV. LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN.
  - V. A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE.
  - VI. AN IDEAL HUSBAND.
  - VII. THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST.
  - VIII. A HOUSE OF POMEGRANATES.
  - IX. INTENTIONS.
  - X. DE PROFUNDIS and PRISON LETTERS.
  - XI. ESSAYS ('Historical Criticism,' 'English Renaissance,' 'London Models,' 'Poems in Prose').
  - XII. SALOMÉ, A FLORENTINE TRAGEDY, LA SAINTE COURTISANE.
- Wilkins (W. H.), B.A.** THE ALIEN INVASION. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Williams (H. Noel).** THE WOMEN BONAPARTES. The Mother and three Sisters of Napoleon. With 36 Illustrations. *In Two Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 24s. *net.*
- A ROSE OF SAVOY: MARIE ADELÉIDE OF SAVOY, DUCHESS DE BOURGOGNE, MOTHER OF LOUIS XV.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

- Williams (A.).** PETROL PETER: or Pretty Stories and Funny Pictures. Illustrated in Colour by A. W. MILLS. *Demy 4to. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Williamson (M. G.), M.A.** See Ancient Cities.
- Williamson (W.), B.A.** See Junior Examination Series, Junior School Books, and Beginner's Books.
- Wilmot-Buxton (E. M.), F.R. Hist. S.** MAKERS OF EUROPE. Outlines of European History for the Middle Forms of Schools. With 12 Maps. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE ANCIENT WORLD.** With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A BOOK OF NOBLE WOMEN.** With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN: FROM THE COMING OF THE ANGLES TO THE YEAR 1870.** With 20 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- BY ROAD AND RIVER.** A Descriptive Geography of the British Isles. With 12 Illustrations and 12 Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.* See also Beginner's Books and New Historical Series.
- Wilson (Bishop.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Wilson (A. J.).** See Books on Business.
- Wilson (H. A.).** See Books on Business.
- Wilton (Richard), M.A.** LYRA PAS-TORALIS: Songs of Nature, Church, and Home. *Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Winbolt (S. E.), M.A.** EXERCISES IN LATIN ACCIDENCE. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- LATIN HEXAMETER VERSE: An Aid to Composition.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. KEY, 5s. net.*
- Windle (B. C. A.), D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A.** See Antiquary's Books, Little Guides, Ancient Cities, and School Histories.
- Wood (Sir Evelyn), F.M., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.** FROM MIDSHIPMAN TO FIELD-MARSHAL. With Illustrations, and 29 Maps. *Fifth and Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- THE REVOLT IN HINDUSTAN.** 1857-59. With 8 Illustrations and 5 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wood (J. A. E.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Wood (J. Hickory).** DAN LENO. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wood (W. Birkbeck), M.A.,** late Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and **Edmonds** (Major J. E.), R.E., D.A.Q.-M.G. A HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES. With an Introduction by H. SPENSER WILKINSON. With 24 Maps and Plans. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Wordsworth (Christopher), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Wordsworth (W.).** THE POEMS OF. With an Introduction and Notes by NOWELL C. SMITH, late Fellow of New College, Oxford. *In Three Volumes. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- POEMS BY WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.** Selected with an Introduction by STOPFORD A. BROOKE. With 40 Illustrations by E. H. New, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.* See also Little Library.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.).** See Little Library.
- Wright (Arthur), D.D.,** Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. See Churchman's Library.
- Wright (C. Gordon).** See Dante.
- Wright (J. C.).** TO-DAY. Thoughts on Life for every day. *Demy 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Wright (Sophie).** GERMAN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Wyatt (Kate M.).** See Gloag (M. R.).
- Wyde (A. B.).** MODERN ABYSSINIA. With a Map and a Portrait. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Wyllie (M. A.).** NORWAY AND ITS FJORDS. With 16 Illustrations, in Colour by W. L. WYLLIE, R.A., and 17 other Illustrations. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Wyndham (Geo.).** See Shakespeare (Wm.).
- Yeats (W. B.).** A BOOK OF IRISH VERSE. *Revised and Enlarged Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Young (Filson).** THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. With 138 Illustrations. *New Edition (Seventh), with many additions. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- THE JOY OF THE ROAD: An Appreciation of the Motor Car.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Sm. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Zachariah of Mitylene.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Zimmern (Antonia).** WHAT DO WE KNOW CONCERNING ELECTRICITY? *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*

## Ancient Cities

General Editor, B. C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*

- BRISTOL.** By Alfred Harvey, M.B. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- CANTERBURY.** By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.
- CHESTER.** By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc. F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- DUBLIN.** By S. A. O. Fitzpatrick. Illustrated by W. C. Green.
- EDINBURGH.** By M. G. Williamson, M.A. Illustrated by Herbert Raitlon.
- LINCOLN.** By E. Mansel Sympson, M.A., M.D. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- SHREWSBURY.** By T. Auden, M.A., F.S.A. Illustrated by Katharine M. Roberts.
- WELLS and GLASTONBURY.** By T. S. Holmes. Illustrated by E. H. New.

## The Antiquary's Books

General Editor, J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

*Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

- ARCHÆOLOGY AND FALSE ANTIQUITIES. By R. Munro, LL.D. With 81 Illustrations.
- BELLS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Canon J. J. Raven, D.D., F.S.A. With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- BRASSES OF ENGLAND, THE. By Herbert W. Macklin, M.A. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- CELTIC ART IN PAGAN AND CHRISTIAN TIMES. By J. Romilly Allen, F.S.A. With 44 Plates and numerous Illustrations.
- DOMESDAY INQUEST, THE. By Adolphus Ballard, B.A., LL.B. With 27 Illustrations.
- ENGLISH CHURCH FURNITURE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A., and A. Harvey, M.B. With 121 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- ENGLISH COSTUME. From Prehistoric Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century. By George Clinch, F.G.S. With 131 Illustrations.
- ENGLISH MONASTIC LIFE. By the Right Rev. Abbot Gasquet, O.S.B. With 50 Illustrations, Maps and Plans. *Fourth Edition.*
- ENGLISH SEALS. By J. Harvey Bloom. With 93 Illustrations.
- FOLK-LORE AS AN HISTORICAL SCIENCE. By G. L. Gomme. With 28 Illustrations.
- GILDS AND COMPANIES OF LONDON, THE. By George Unwin. With 37 Illustrations.
- MANOR AND MANORIAL RECORDS, THE. By Nathaniel J. Hone. With 54 Illustrations.
- MEDIAEVAL HOSPITALS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Rotha Mary Clay. With many Illustrations.
- OLD SERVICE BOOKS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH. By Christopher Wordsworth, M.A., and Henry Littlehales. With 38 Coloured and other Illustrations.
- PARISH LIFE IN MEDIAEVAL ENGLAND. By the Right Rev. Abbott Gasquet, O.S.B. With 39 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- REMAINS OF THE PREHISTORIC AGE IN ENGLAND. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. With 94 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- ROYAL FORESTS OF ENGLAND, THE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. With 25 Plates and 23 other Illustrations.
- SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS. By J. C. Wall. With 28 Plates and 50 other Illustrations.

## The Arden Shakespeare

*Demy 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each volume.*

An edition of Shakespeare in single Plays. Edited with a full Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary at the foot of the page.

- ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Edited by W. O. Brigstocke.
- ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Edited by R. H. Case.
- CYMBELINE. Edited by E. Dowden.
- COMEDY OF ERRORS, THE. Edited by Henry Cuninghame.
- HAMLET. Edited by E. Dowden. *Second Edition.*
- JULIUS CAESAR. Edited by M. Macmillan.
- KING HENRY V. Edited by H. A. Evans.
- KING HENRY VI. PT. I. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- KING HENRY VI. PT. II. Edited by H. C. Hart and C. K. Pooler.
- KING LEAR. Edited by W. J. Craig.
- KING RICHARD III. Edited by A. H. Thompson.
- LIFE AND DEATH OF KING JOHN, THE. Edited by Ivor B. John.
- LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- \*MACBETH. Edited by H. Cuninghame.
- MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- MERCHANT OF VENICE, THE. Edited by C. K. Pooler.
- MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, THE. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Edited by H. Cuninghame.
- OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- PERICLES. Edited by K. Deighton.
- ROMEO AND JULIET. Edited by Edward Dowden.
- TAMING OF THE SHREW, THE. Edited by R. Warwick Bond.
- TEMPEST, THE. Edited by M. Luce.
- TIMON OF ATHENS. Edited by K. Deighton.
- TITUS ANDRONICUS. Edited by H. B. Baildon.
- TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Edited by K. Deighton.
- TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA, THE. Edited by R. W. Bond.
- TWELFTH NIGHT. Edited by M. Luce.

### The Beginner's Books

Edited by W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>EASY DICTATION AND SPELLING. By W. Williamson, B.A. <i>Seventh Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.</i></p> <p>EASY EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Arranged by W. S. Beard. <i>Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. Without Answers, 1s. With Answers, 1s. 3d.</i></p> <p>EASY FRENCH RHYMES. By Henri Blouet. <i>Second Edition. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.</i></p> <p>AN EASY POETRY BOOK. Selected and arranged by W. Williamson, B.A. <i>Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.</i></p> | <p>EASY STORIES FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. <i>Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.</i></p> <p>A FIRST HISTORY OF GREECE. By E. E. Firth. With 7 Maps. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i></p> <p>STORIES FROM ROMAN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. <i>Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i></p> <p>STORIES FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i></p> |
|--|---|

### Books on Business

*Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, THE. G. Holden-Stone.</p> <p>BREWING INDUSTRY, THE. J. L. Baker, F.I.C., F.C.S. With 28 Illustrations.</p> <p>BUSINESS OF ADVERTISING, THE. C. G. Moran, With 11 Illustrations.</p> <p>BUSINESS SIDE OF AGRICULTURE, THE. A. G. L. Rogers.</p> <p>BUSINESS OF INSURANCE, THE. A. J. Wilson.</p> <p>CIVIL ENGINEERING. C. T. Fidler. With 15 Illustrations.</p> <p>COTTON INDUSTRY AND TRADE, THE. S. J. Chapman. With 8 Illustrations.</p> <p>THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY: LIGHTING, TRACTION, AND POWER. A. G. Whyte.</p> <p>IRON TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN, THE. J. S. Jeans. With 12 Illustrations.</p> | <p>LAW IN BUSINESS. H. A. Wilson.</p> <p>MINING AND MINING INVESTMENTS. A. Moil.</p> <p>MONEY MARKET, THE. F. Straker.</p> <p>MONOPOLIES, TRUSTS, AND KARTELLS. F. W. Hirst.</p> <p>PORTS AND DOCKS. Douglas Owen.</p> <p>RAILWAYS. E. R. McDermott.</p> <p>SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY THE: Its History Practice, Science, and Finance. David Pollock, M.I.N.A.</p> <p>STOCK EXCHANGE, THE. C. Duguid. <i>Second Edition.</i></p> <p>TRADE UNIONS. G. Drage.</p> |
|---|---|

### Byzantine Texts

Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>THE SYRIAC CHRONICLE KNOWN AS THAT OF ZACHARIAH OF MITYLENE. Translated by F. J. Hamilton, D.D., and E. W. Brooks. <i>Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.</i></p> <p>EVAGRIUS. Edited by L. Bidez and Léon Parmentier. <i>Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.</i></p> | <p>THE HISTORY OF PSELLUS. Edited by C. Sathas. <i>Demy 8vo. 15s. net.</i></p> <p>ECTHESIS CHRONICA AND CHRONICON ATHENARUM. Edited by Professor S. P. Lambros. <i>Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.</i></p> <p>THE CHRONICLE OF MOREA. Edited by John Schmitt. <i>Demy 8vo. 15s. net.</i></p> |
|--|---|

### The Churchman's Bible

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net each.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE GALATIANS. Explained by A. W. Robinson, M.A. <i>Second Edition.</i></p> <p>ECCLESIASTES. Explained by A. W. Streane, D.D.</p> <p>THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. Explained by C. R. D. Biggs, D.D. <i>Second Edition.</i></p> <p>THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Explained by H. W. Fulford M.A.</p> | <p>ISAIAH. Explained by W. E. Barnes, D.D. <i>Two Volumes. With Map. 2s. net each.</i></p> <p>THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE EPHESIANS. Explained by G. H. Whitaker, M.A.</p> <p>THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Explained by J. C. Du Buisson, M.A. <i>2s. 6d. net.</i></p> <p>THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS AND PHILEMON. Explained by H. J. C. Knight. <i>2s. net.</i></p> |
|--|---|



# The Churchman's Library

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.*

THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH CHRISTIANITY. By W. E. Collins, M.A. With Map.  
THE CHURCHMAN'S INTRODUCTION TO THE OLD TESTAMENT. By A. M. Mackay, B.A. *Second Edition.*  
EVOLUTION. By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D.

SOME NEW TESTAMENT PROBLEMS. By Arthur Wright, D.D. 6s.  
THE WORKMANSHIP OF THE PRAYER BOOK: Its Literary and Liturgical Aspects. By J. Dowden, D.D. *Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.*

## Classical Translations

*Crown 8vo.*

AESCHYLUS—The Oresteian Trilogy (Agamemnon, Choëphoroe, Eumenides). Translated by Lewis Campbell, LL.D. 5s.  
CICERO—De Oratore I. Translated by E. N. P. Moor, M.A. *Second Edition.* 3s. 6d.  
CICERO—The Speeches against Cataline and Antony and for Murena and Milo. Translated by H. E. D. Blakiston, M.A. 5s.  
CICERO—De Natura Deorum. Translated by F. Brooks, M.A. 3s. 6d.  
CICERO—De Officiis. Translated by G. B. Gardiner, M.A. 2s. 6d.

HORACE—The Odes and Epodes. Translated by A. D. Godley, M.A. 2s.  
LUCIAN—Six Dialogues Translated by S. T. Irwin, M.A. 3s. 6d.  
SOPHOCLES—Ajax and Electra. Translated by E. D. Morshead, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
TACITUS—Agricola and Germania. Translated by R. B. Townshend. 2s. 6d.  
JUVENAL—Thirteen Satires. Translated by S. G. Owen, M.A. 2s. 6d.

## Classics of Art

Edited by DR. J. H. W. LAING.

*Wide Royal 8vo. Gilt top.*

THE ART OF THE GREEKS. By H. B. Walters. With 112 Plates and 18 Illustrations in the Text. 12s. 6d. *net.*  
FLORENTINE SCULPTORS OF THE RENAISSANCE. By Wilhelm Bode, Ph.D. Translated by Jessie Haynes. With 94 Plates. 12s. 6d. *net.*  
GHIRLANDAIO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 50 Plates. *Second Edition.* 10s. 6d.  
MICHELANGELO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 126 Plates. 12s. 6d. *net.*

RUBENS. By Edward Dillon, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 483 Plates. 25s. *net.*  
RAPHAEL. By A. P. Oppé. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 200 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. *net.*  
\*TITIAN. By Charles Ricketts. With about 200 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. *net.*  
VELAZQUEZ. By A. de Beruete. With 94 Plates. 10s. 6d. *net.*

## Commercial Series

*Crown 8vo.*

BRITISH COMMERCE AND COLONIES FROM ELIZABETH TO VICTORIA. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 2s.  
COMMERCIAL EXAMINATION PAPERS. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. 1s. 6d.  
THE ECONOMICS OF COMMERCE. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Second Edition.* 1s. 6d.  
A GERMAN COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. 2s.  
A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By L. W. Lyde, M.A. *Seventh Edition.* 2s.  
A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF FOREIGN NATIONS. By F. C. Boon, B.A. 2s.  
A PRIMER OF BUSINESS. By S. Jackson, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1s. 6d.

A SHORT COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. By F. G. Taylor, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1s. 6d.  
FRENCH COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* 2s.  
GERMAN COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.  
A FRENCH COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s.  
PRECIS WRITING AND OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE. By E. E. Whitfield, M.A. *Second Edition.* 2s.  
AN ENTRANCE GUIDE TO PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESS. By H. Jones. 1s. 6d.  
THE PRINCIPLES OF BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY. By J. E. B. M'Allen, M.A. 2s.  
COMMERCIAL LAW. By W. Douglas Edwards. *Second Edition.* 2s.

## The Connoisseur's Library

*Wide Royal 8vo. 25s. net.*

- MEZZOTINTS.** By Cyril Davenport. With 40 Plates in Photogravure.
- PORCELAIN.** By Edward Dillon. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure.
- MINIATURES.** By Dudley Heath. With 9 Plates in Colour, 15 in Collotype, and 15 in Photogravure.
- IVORIES.** By A. Maskell. With 80 Plates in Collotype and Photogravure.
- ENGLISH FURNITURE.** By F. S. Robinson. With 160 Plates in Collotype and one in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*
- ENGLISH COLOURED BOOKS.** By Martin Hardie. With 28 Illustrations in Colour and Collotype.
- EUROPEAN ENAMELS.** By Henry H. Cunynghame, C.B. With 54 Plates in Collotype and Half-tone and 4 Plates in Colour.
- GOLDSMITHS' AND SILVERSMITHS' WORK.** By Nelson Dawson. With 51 Plates in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*
- GLASS.** By Edward Dillon. With 37 Illustrations in Collotype and 12 in Colour.
- SEALS.** By Walter de Gray Birch. With 52 Illustrations in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure.
- JEWELLERY.** By H. Clifford Smith. With 50 Illustrations in Collotype, and 4 in Colour. *Second Edition.*

## Handbooks of English Church History

Edited by J. H. BURN, B.D. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

- THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH.** J. H. Maude.
- THE SAXON CHURCH AND THE NORMAN CONQUEST.** C. T. CRUTTWELL.
- THE MEDIAEVAL CHURCH AND THE PAPACY.** A. C. Jennings.
- THE REFORMATION PERIOD.** By Henry Gee.

## The Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books

*Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each volume.*

### COLOURED BOOKS

- OLD COLOURED BOOKS.** By George Paston. With 16 Coloured Plates. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JOHN MYTTON, ESQ.** By Nimrod. With 18 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken and T. J. Rawlins. *Fourth Edition.*
- THE LIFE OF A SPORTSMAN.** By Nimrod. With 35 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.
- HANDLEY CROSS.** By R. S. Surtees. With 17 Coloured Plates and 100 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech. *Second Edition.*
- MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.** By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 90 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- JORROCKS' JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES.** By R. S. Surtees. With 15 Coloured Plates by H. Alken. *Second Edition.*
- ASK MAMMA.** By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 70 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- THE ANALYSIS OF THE HUNTING FIELD.** By R. S. Surtees. With 7 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken, and 43 Illustrations on Wood.
- THE TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE.** By William Combe. With 30 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF CONSOLATION.** By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE THIRD TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF A WIFE.** By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE HISTORY OF JOHNNY QUAE GENUS: the Little Foundling of the late Dr. Syntax.** By the Author of 'The Three Tours.' With 24 Coloured Plates by Rowlandson.
- THE ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH,** from the Designs of T. Rowlandson, with Metrical Illustrations by the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' *Two Volumes.*
- This book contains 76 Coloured Plates.
- THE DANCE OF LIFE: A Poem.** By the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' Illustrated with 26 Coloured Engravings by T. Rowlandson.
- LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Day and Night Scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Corinthian Tom.** By Pierce Egan. With 36 Coloured Plates by I. R. and G. Cruikshank. With numerous Designs on Wood.
- REAL LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his Cousin, The Hon. Tom Dashall.** By an Amateur (Pierce Egan). With 31 Coloured Plates by Alken and Rowlandson, etc. *Two Volumes.*
- THE LIFE OF AN ACTOR.** By Pierce Egan. With 27 Coloured Plates by Theodore Lane, and several Designs on Wood.
- THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.** By Oliver Goldsmith. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE MILITARY ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME.** By an Officer. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

**ILLUSTRATED POCKET LIBRARY OF PLAIN AND COLOURED BOOKS—continued.**  
**THE NATIONAL SPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.** With Descriptions and 50 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.

**THE ADVENTURES OF A POST CAPTAIN.** By A Naval Officer. With 24 Coloured Plates by Mr. Williams.

**GAMONIA :** or, the Art of Preserving Game ; and an Improved Method of making Plantations and Covers, explained and illustrated by Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rawlins.

**AN ACADEMY FOR GROWN HORSEMEN :** Containing the completest Instructions for Walking, Trotting, Canter, Galloping, Stumbling, and Tumbling. Illustrated with 27 Coloured Plates, and adorned with a Portrait of the Author. By Geoffrey Gambado, Esq.

### PLAIN BOOKS

**THE GRAVE :** A Poem. By Robert Blair. Illustrated by 12 Etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti from the original Inventions of William Blake. With an Engraved Title Page and a Portrait of Blake by T. Phillips, R.A. The illustrations are reproduced in photogravure.

**ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB.** Invented and engraved by William Blake.

These famous Illustrations—21 in number—are reproduced in photogravure.

**WINDSOR CASTLE** By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 22 Plates and 87 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

**REAL LIFE IN IRELAND,** or, the Day and Night Scenes of Brian Boru, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy. With 19 Coloured Plates by Heath, Marks, etc.

**THE ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME IN THE NAVY.** By Alfred Burton. With 16 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

**THE OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE :** A Poem. By John Careless, Esq. With 20 Coloured Plates after the style of T. Rowlandson.

**THE ENGLISH SPY.** By Bernard Blackmantle. An original Work, Characteristic, Satirical, Humorous, comprising scenes and sketches in every Rank of Society, being Portraits of the Illustrious, Eminent, Eccentric, and Notorious. With 72 Coloured Plates by R. CRUIKSHANK, and many Illustrations on wood. *Two Volumes. 7s. net.*

**THE TOWER OF LONDON.** By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 40 Plates and 58 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

**FRANK FAIRLEIGH.** By F. E. Smedley. With 30 Plates by George Cruikshank.

**HANDY ANDY.** By Samuel Lover. With 24 Illustrations by the Author.

**THE COMPLETE ANGLER.** By Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. With 14 Plates and 77 Woodcuts in the Text.

**THE PICKWICK PAPERS.** By Charles Dickens. With the 43 Illustrations by Seymour and Phiz, the two Buss Plates, and the 32 Contemporary Onwhyn Plates.

### Junior Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

**JUNIOR ALGEBRA EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By S. W. Finn, M.A.

**JUNIOR ARITHMETIC EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By W. S. Beard. *Fifth Edition.*

**JUNIOR ENGLISH EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By W. Williamson, B.A. *Second Edition.*

**JUNIOR FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By F. Jacob, M.A. *Second Edition.*

**JUNIOR GENERAL INFORMATION EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By W. S. Beard. *KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*

**JUNIOR GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By W. G. Baker, M.A.

**JUNIOR GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By A. Voegelin, M.A.

**JUNIOR GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By T. C. Weatherhead, M.A. *KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*

**JUNIOR LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By C. G. Botting, B.A. *Sixth Edition. KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*

**JUNIOR HISTORY EXAMINATION PAPERS.** By W. O. P. Davies.

### Methuen's Junior School-Books

Edited by O. D. INSKIP, LL.D., and W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

**A CLASS-BOOK OF DICTATION PASSAGES.** By W. Williamson, B.A. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

**THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW.** Edited by E. Wilton South, M.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

**THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK.** Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

**A JUNIOR ENGLISH GRAMMAR.** By W. Williamson, B.A. With numerous passages for parsing and analysis, and a chapter on Essay Writing. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

**A JUNIOR CHEMISTRY.** By E. A. Tyler, B.A., F.C.S. With 78 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.** Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

METHUEN'S JUNIOR SCHOOL BOOKS—*continued.*

**A JUNIOR FRENCH GRAMMAR.** By L. A. Sornet and M. J. Acatos. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE.** PHYSICS by W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY by A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 154 Diagrams. *Eighth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**A JUNIOR GEOMETRY.** By Noel S. Lydon. With 276 Diagrams. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY.** By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 4 Plates and 109 Diagrams. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**A JUNIOR FRENCH PROSE.** By R. R. N. Baron, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE.** With

an Introduction and Notes by William Williamson, B.A. With Three Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**THE FIRST BOOK OF KINGS.** Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With 4 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

**A JUNIOR GREEK HISTORY.** By W. H. Spragge, M.A. With 4 Illustrations and 5 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**A SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR.** By H. G. Ford, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**A JUNIOR LATIN PROSE.** By H. N. Asman, M.A., B.D. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**\*ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.** By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 200 Illustrations and Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**ENGLISH LITERATURE FOR SCHOOLS.** By Edith E. Firth. With 4 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

## Leaders of Religion

Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. *With Portraits.*

Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

**CARDINAL NEWMAN.** By R. H. Hutton.

**JOHN WESLEY.** By J. H. Overton, M.A.

**BISHOP WILBERFORCE.** By G. W. Daniell, M.A.

**CARDINAL MANNING.** By A. W. Hutton, M.A.

**CHARLES SIMÉON.** By H. C. G. Moule, D.D.

**JOHN KNOX.** By F. MacCunn. *Second Edition.*

**JOHN HOWE.** By R. F. Horton, D.D.

**THOMAS KEN.** By F. A. Clarke, M.A.

**GEORGE FOX, THE QUAKER.** By T. Hodgkin, D.C.L. *Third Edition.*

**JOHN KEBLE.** By Walter Lock, D.D.

**THOMAS CHALMERS.** By Mrs. Oliphant.

**LANCELOT ANDREWES.** By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Second Edition.*

**AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY.** By E. L. Cutts, D.D.

**WILLIAM LAUD.** By W. H. Hutton, M.A. *Third Edition.*

**JOHN DONNE.** By Augustus Jessopp, D.D.

**THOMAS CRANMER.** By A. J. Mason, D.D.

**BISHOP LATIMER.** By R. M. Carlyle and A. J. Carlyle, M.A.

**BISHOP BUTLER.** By W. A. Spooner, M.A.

## The Library of Devotion

With Introductions and (where necessary) Notes.

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. ; leather, 2s. 6d. net.*

**THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE.** Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Seventh Edition.*

**THE IMITATION OF CHRIST :** called also the Ecclesiastical Music. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fifth Edition.*

**THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.** Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Fourth Edition.*

**LYRA INNOCENTIUM.** Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Second Edition.*

**THE TEMPLE.** Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition.*

**A BOOK OF DEVOTIONS.** Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D. *Second Edition.*

**A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE.** Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fourth Ed.*

**A GUIDE TO ETERNITY.** Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D.

**THE INNER WAY.** By J. Tauler. Edited by A. W. Hutton, M.A. *Second Edition.*

**ON THE LOVE OF GOD.** By St. Francis de Sales. Edited by W. J. Knox-Little, M.A.

**THE PSALMS OF DAVID.** Edited by B. W. Randolph, D.D.

**LYRA APOSTOLICA.** By Cardinal Newman and others. Edited by Canon Scott Holland, M.A., and Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A.

**THE SONG OF SONGS.** Edited by B. Blaxland, M.A.

**THE THOUGHTS OF PASCAL.** Edited by C. S. Jerram, M.A.

**A MANUAL OF CONSOLATION FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS.** Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.

**DEVOTIONS FROM THE APOCRYPHA.** Edited, with an Introduction, by Herbert Pentin, M.A.

THE LIBRARY OF DEVOTION—*continued.*

THE SPIRITUAL COMBAT. By Dom Lorenzo Scupoli. Newly translated, with an Introduction and Notes, by Thomas Barns, M.A.

THE DEVOTIONS OF ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. Webb, M.A.

GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS. By John Bunyan. Edited by S. C. Freer, M.A.

BISHOP WILSON'S SACRA PRIVATA. Edited by A. E. Burn, B.D.

LYRA SACRA: A Book of Sacred Verse. Edited by Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A. *Second Edition, revised.*

A DAY BOOK FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.

A LITTLE BOOK OF HEAVENLY WISDOM. A Selection from the English Mystics. Edited by E. C. Gregory.

LIGHT, LIFE, and LOVE. A Selection from the German Mystics. Edited by W. R. Inge, M.A.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. By St. Francis de Sales. Translated and Edited by T. Barns, M.A.

THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER ST. FRANCIS AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English by W. Heywood. With an Introduction by A. G. Ferrers Howell.

MANCHESTER AL MONDO: a Contemplation of Death and Immortality. By Henry Montagu Earl of Manchester. With an Introduction by Elizabeth Waterhouse, Editor of 'A Little Book of Life and Death.'

THE SPIRITUAL GUIDE, which Disentangles the Soul and brings it by the Inward Way to the Fruition of Perfect Contemplation, and the Rich Treasure of Internal Peace. Written by Dr. Michael de Molinos, Priest. Translated from the Italian copy, printed at Venice, 1685. Edited with an Introduction by Kathleen Lyttelton. And a Note by Canon Scott Holland.

DEVOTIONS FOR EVERY DAY OF THE WEEK AND THE GREAT FESTIVALS. By John Wesley. Edited, with an Introduction by Canon C. Bodington.

PRECES PRIVATAE. By Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester. Selections from the Translation by Canon F. E. Brightman. Edited, with an Introduction, by A. E. Burn, D.D.

HORAE MYSTICAE: A Day Book from the Writings of Mystics of Many Nations. Edited by E. C. Gregory.

## Little Books on Art

*With many Illustrations. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume consists of about 200 pages, and contains from 30 to 40 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure.

ALBRECHT DÜRER. J. Allen.

ARTS OF JAPAN, THE. E. Dillon.

BOOKPLATES. E. Almack.

BOTTICELLI. Mary L. Bonnor.

BURNE-JONES. F. de Lisle.

CHRIST IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.

CLAUDE. E. Dillon.

CONSTABLE. H. W. Tompkins.

COROT. A. Pollard and E. Birnstingl.

ENAMELS. Mrs. N. Dawson.

FREDERIC LEIGHTON. A. Corkran.

GEORGE ROMNEY. G. Paston.

GREEK ART. H. B. Walters.

GREUZE AND BOUCHER. E. F. Pollard.

HOLBEIN. Mrs. G. Fortescue.

ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS. J. W. Bradley.

JEWELLERY. C. Davenport.

JOHN HOPPNER. H. P. K. Skipton.

SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS. J. Sime.

MILLET. N. Peacock.

MINIATURES. C. Davenport.

OUR LADY IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.

RAPHAEL. A. R. Dryhurst. *Second Edition.*

REMBRANDT. Mrs. E. A. Sharp.

TURNER. F. Tyrrell-Gill.

VANDYCK. M. G. Smallwood.

VELASQUEZ. W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert.

WATTS. R. E. D. Sketchley.

## The Little Galleries

*Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume contains 20 plates in Photogravure, together with a short outline of the life and work of the master to whom the book is devoted.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF REYNOLDS.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF ROMNEY.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF HOPPNER.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF ENGLISH PORTR.

### The Little Guides

With many Illustrations by E. H. NEW and other artists, and from photographs.

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*

The main features of these Guides are (1) a handy and charming form; (2) illustrations from photographs and by well-known artists; (3) good plans and maps; (4) an adequate but compact presentation of everything that is interesting in the natural features, history, archæology, and architecture of the town or district treated.

CAMBRIDGE AND ITS COLLEGES. A. H.

Thompson. *Second Edition.*

ENGLISH LAKES, THE. F. G. Brabant.

ISLE OF WIGHT, THE. G. Clinch.

MALVERN COUNTRY, THE. B. C. A. Windle.

NORTH WALES. A. T. Story.

OXFORD AND ITS COLLEGES. J. Wells.

*Eighth Edition.*

SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY. B. C. A. Windle.

*Third Edition.*

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. G. Clinch.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. G. E. Troutbeck.

*Second Edition.*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. E. S. Roscoe.

CHESHIRE. W. M. Gallichan.

CORNWALL. A. L. Salmon.

DERBYSHIRE. J. C. Cox.

DEVON. S. Baring-Gould.

DORSET. F. R. Heath. *Second Edition.*

ESSEX. J. C. Cox.

HAMPSHIRE. J. C. Cox.

HERTFORDSHIRE. H. W. Tompkins.

KENT. G. Clinch.

KERRY. C. P. Crane.

MIDDLESEX. J. B. Firth.

MONMOUTHSHIRE. G. W. Wade and J. H. Wade.

NORFOLK. W. A. Dutt.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. W. Dry.

OXFORDSHIRE. F. G. Brabant.

SOMERSET. G. W. and J. H. Wade.

SUFFOLK. W. A. Dutt.

SURREY. F. A. H. Lambert.

SUSSEX. F. G. Brabant. *Second Edition.*

YORKSHIRE, THE EAST RIDING. J. E. Morris.

YORKSHIRE, THE NORTH RIDING. J. E. Morris.

BRITTANY. S. Baring-Gould.

NORMANDY. C. Scudamore.

ROME. C. G. Ellaby.

SICILY. F. H. Jackson.

### The Little Library

With Introductions, Notes, and Photogravure Frontispieces.

*Small Pott 8vo. Each Volume, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net.*

**Anon.** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH LYRICS. *Second Edition.*

**Austen (Jane).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Two Vols.*

**NORTHANGER ABBEY.** Edited by E. V. LUCAS.

**Bacon (Francis).** THE ESSAYS OF LORD BACON. Edited by EDWARD WRIGHT.

**Barham (R. H.).** THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. Edited by J. B. ATLAY. *Two Volumes.*

**Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE. *Second Edition.*

**Beckford (William).** THE HISTORY OF THE CALIPH VATHEK. Edited by E. DENISON ROSS.

**Blake (William).** SELECTIONS FROM WILLIAM BLAKE. Edited by M. PERUGINI.

**Borrow (George).** LAVENGRO. Edited by F. HINDES GROOME. *Two Volumes.*

**THE ROMANY RYE.** Edited by JOHN SAMPSON.

**Browning (Robert).** SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. Edited by W. HALL GRIFFIN, M.A.

**Canning (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE ANTI-JACOBIN: with GEORGE CANNING'S additional Poems. Edited by LLOYD SANDERS.

**Cowley (Abraham).** THE ESSAYS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY. Edited by H. C. MINCHIN.

**Crabbe (George).** SELECTIONS FROM GEORGE CRABBE. Edited by A. C. DEANE.

**Craik (Mrs.).** JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. Edited by ANNIE MATHESON. *Two Volumes.*

**Crashaw (Richard).** THE ENGLISH POEMS OF RICHARD CRASHAW. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.

**Dante (Alighieri).** THE INFERNO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.

**THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.

**THE PARADISO OF DANTE.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.

**Darley (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE POEMS OF GEORGE DARLEY. Edited by R. A. STREATFIELD.

- THE LITTLE LIBRARY—continued.**
- Deane (A. C.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIGHT VERSE.
- Dickens (Charles).** CHRISTMAS BOOKS. *Two Volumes.*
- Ferrier (Susan).** MARRIAGE. Edited by A. GOODRICH-FREER and LORD IDDESLEIGH. *Two Volumes.*
- THE INHERITANCE.** *Two Volumes.*
- Jaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Second Edition.*
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** THE SCARLET LETTER. Edited by PERCY DEARMER.
- Henderson (T. F.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE.
- Keats (John).** POEMS. With an Introduction by L. BINYON, and Notes by J. MASEFIELD.
- Kinglake (A. W.).** EOTHEN. With an Introduction and Notes. *Second Edition.*
- Lamb (Charles).** ELIA, AND THE LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.
- Locker (F.).** LONDON LYRICS. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. A reprint of the First Edition.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** SELECTIONS FROM LONGFELLOW. Edited by L. M. FAITHFULL.
- Marvell (Andrew).** THE POEMS OF ANDREW MARVELL. Edited by E. WRIGHT.
- Milton (John).** THE MINOR POEMS OF JOHN MILTON. Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.
- Moir (D. M.).** MANSIE WAUCH. Edited by T. F. HENDERSON.
- Nichols (J. B. B.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH SONNETS.
- Rochefoucauld (La).** THE MAXIMS OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Translated by Dean STANHOPE. Edited by G. H. POWELL.
- Smith (Horace and James).** REJECTED ADDRESSES. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A.
- Sterne (Laurence).** A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. Edited by H. W. PAUL.
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** THE EARLY POEMS OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A.
- IN MEMORIAM.** Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.
- THE PRINCESS.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- MAUD.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- Thackeray (W. M.).** VANITY FAIR. Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- PENDENNIS.** Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- ESMOND.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- CHRISTMAS BOOKS.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- Vaughan (Henry).** THE POEMS OF HENRY VAUGHAN. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.
- Walton (Izaak).** THE COMPLETE ANGLER. Edited by J. BUCHAN.
- Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIFE AND DEATH. Edited by *Twelfth Edition.*
- Wordsworth (W.).** SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH. Edited by NOWELL C. SMITH.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.).** LYRICAL BALLADS. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON.

## The Little Quarto Shakespeare

Edited by W. J. CRAIG. With Introductions and Notes.

*Pott 16mo. In 40 Volumes. Leather, price 1s. net each volume.*

*Mahogany Revolving Book Case. 10s. net.*

## Miniature Library

Reprints in miniature of a few interesting books which have qualities of humanity, devotion, or literary genius.

- EUPHRANOR: A Dialogue on Youth.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1851. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*
- THE LIFE OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY.** Written by himself. From the edition printed at Strawberry Hill in the year 1764. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*
- POLONIUS: or Wise Saws and Modern Instances.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1852. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*
- THE RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the 1st edition of 1859, *Fourth Edition. Leather, 1s. net.*

### A New Historical Series

Edited by the Rev. H. N. ASMAN, M.A., B.D.

\*STORIES FROM ANCIENT HISTORY. By E. Bower, B.A. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

STORIES FROM MODERN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

### The New Library of Medicine

Edited by C. W. SALEEBY, M.D., F.R.S. Edin. *Demy 8vo.*

CARE OF THE BODY, THE. F. Cavanagh. *Second Edition. 7s. 6d. net.*

CHILDREN OF THE NATION, THE. Right Hon. Sir John Gorst. *7s. 6d. net.*

CONTROL OF A SCOURGE, THE: or, How Cancer is Curable. Chas. P. Childe. *7s. 6d. net.*

DISEASES OF OCCUPATION. Sir Thomas Oliver. *10s. 6d. net.*

DRINK PROBLEM, THE, in its Medico-Sociological Aspects. Edited by T. N. Kelynack. *7s. 6d. net.*

DRUGS AND THE DRUG HABIT. H. Sainsbury. FUNCTIONAL NERVE DISEASES. A. T. Schofield. *7s. 6d. net.*

HYGIENE OF MIND, THE. T. S. Clouston. *Fifth Edition. 7s. 6d. net.*

INFANT MORTALITY. George Newman. *7s. 6d. net.*

PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS (CONSUMPTION), THE. Arthur Newsholme. *10s. 6d. net.*

AIR AND HEALTH. Ronald C. Macfie, M.A. M.B. *7s. 6d. net.*

### The New Library of Music

Edited by ERNEST NEWMAN. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

HUGO WOLF. By Ernest Newman. With 13 Illustrations.

HANDEL. By R. A. Streatfeild. With 12 Illustrations.

### Oxford Biographies

*Fcap. 8vo. Each volume, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*

DANTE ALIGHIERI. By Paget Toynbee, M.A., D.Litt. With 12 Illustrations. *Third Edition.*

GIROLAMO SAVONAROLA. By E. L. S. Horsburgh, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

JOHN HOWARD. By E. C. S. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. With 12 Illustrations.

ALFRED TENNYSON. By A. C. Benson, M.A. With 9 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. Taylor. With 12 Illustrations.

ERASMUS. By E. F. H. Capey. With 12 Illustrations.

THE YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. Terry. With 12 Illustrations.

ROBERT BURNS. By T. F. Henderson. With 12 Illustrations.

CHATHAM. By A. S. M'Dowall. With 12 Illustrations.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI. By Anna M. Stodart. With 16 Illustrations.

CANNING. By W. Alison Phillips. With 12 Illustrations.

BEACONSFIELD. By Walter Sichel. With 12 Illustrations.

JOHANN WOLFGANG GOETHE. By H. G. Atkins. With 16 Illustrations.

FRANÇOIS FENELON. By Viscount St Cyres. With 12 Illustrations.

### Romantic History

Edited by MARTIN HUME, M.A. *With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.*

A series of attractive volumes in which the periods and personalities selected are such as afford romantic human interest, in addition to their historical importance.

THE FIRST GOVERNESS OF THE NETHERLANDS, MARGARET OF AUSTRIA. By Eleanor E. Tremayne. *10s. 6d. net.*

TWO ENGLISH QUEENS AND PHILIP. By

Martin Hume, M.A. *15s. net.*

THE NINE DAYS' QUEEN. By Richard Davey. With a Preface by Martin Hume, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. *10s. 6d. net.*



# School Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. By J. Tait Plowden-Wardlaw, B.A.

FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Fifteenth Edition. Key. Sixth Edition. 6s. net.*

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Sixth Edition. Key. Fourth Edition. 7s. net.*

GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. J. Morich. *Seventh Edition. Key. Third Edition. 6s. net.*

GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Ninth Edition. Key. Fourth Edition. 6s. net.*

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. H. Spence, M.A. *Third Edition.*

LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Fourteenth Edition. Key. Seventh Edition. 6s. net.*

PHYSICS EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. E. Steel, M.A., F.C.S.

# School Histories

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF WARWICKSHIRE. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SOMERSET. By Walter Raymond. *Second Edition.*

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF LANCASHIRE. By W. E. Rhodes, M.A.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SURREY. By H. E. Malden, M.A.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX. By V. G. Plarr, M.A., and F. W. Walton, M.A.

# Simplified French Texts

Edited by T. R. N. CROFTS, M.A.

*Fcap 8vo. 1s.*

ABDALLAH. By Edouard Laboulaye. Adapted by J. A. Wilson.

DEUX CONTES. By P. Mérimée. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.

EDMOND DANTÈS. By A. Dumas. Adapted by M. Ceppi.

JEAN VALJEAN. By Victor Hugo. Adapted by F. W. M. Draper, M.A.

LA BATAILLE DE WATERLOO. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by G. H. Evans.

LA BOUILLIE AU MIEL. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

LA CHANSON DE ROLAND. Adapted by H. Rieu, M.A. *Second Edition.*

LE CONSCRIT DE 1813. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by H. Rieu.

LE DOCTEUR MATHÉUS. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by W. P. Fuller, M.A.

M. DE BEAUFORT A VINCENNES. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

L'EQUIPAGE DE LA BELLE-NIVERNAISE. By Alphonse Daudet. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A.

L'HISTOIRE D'UNE TULIPE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A. *Second Edition.*

L'HISTOIRE DE PIERRE ET CAMILLE. By A. de Musset. Adapted by J. B. Patterson, M.A.

MÉMOIRES DE CADICHON. By Madam de Ségur. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.

D'AJACCIO A SAINT HELENE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by F. W. M. Draper, M.A.

REMY LE CHEVRIER. By E. Souvestre. Adapted by E. E. Chottin, B-es-L.

# Simplified German Texts

Edited by T. R. G. CROFTS, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

DER MULLER AM RHEIN. By C. Brentano. Adapted by Florence A. Ryan.

DIE GESCHICHTE VON PETER SCHLEIMILCH. By A. v. Chamisso. Adapted by R. C. Perry.

DIE NOTHELFER. By W. H. Riehl. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

UNDINE UND HULDRAND. By La Motte Fouqué. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A.

### Six Ages of European History

Edited by A. H. JOHNSON, M.A. With Maps. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

- AGE OF THE ENLIGHTENED DESPOT, THE, 1660-1789. A. H. Johnson.  
 CENTRAL PERIOD OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 918-1273. Beatrice A. Lees.  
 DAWN OF MEDIEVAL EUROPE, THE, 476-918. J. H. B. Masterman.  
 END OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 1273-1453. E. C. Lodge.  
 EUROPE IN RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION, 1453-1659. M. A. Hollings.  
 REMAKING OF MODERN EUROPE, THE, 1789-1878. J. A. R. Marriott.

### Methuen's Standard Library

- Cloth, 1s. net; double volumes, 1s. 6d. net. Paper, 6d. net; double volume, 1s. net.*
- THE MEDITATIONS OF MARCUS AURELIUS. Translated by R. Graves.  
 SENSE AND SENSIBILITY. Jane Austen.  
 ESSAYS AND COUNSELS and THE NEW ATLANTIS. Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam.  
 RELIGIO MEDICI and URN BURIAL. Sir Thomas Browne. The text collated by A. R. Waller.  
 THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. John Bunyan  
 REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edmund Burke.  
 THE POEMS AND SONGS OF ROBERT BURNS. Double Volume.  
 THE ANALOGY OF RELIGION, NATURAL AND REVEALED. Joseph Butler.  
 MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. T. CHATTERTON.  
 THE ROWLEY POEMS. T. Chatterton.  
 TOM JONES. Henry Fielding. Treble Vol.  
 CRANFORD. Mrs. Gaskell.  
 THE POEMS AND PLAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.  
 THE CASE IS ALTERED. EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR. EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR. Ben Jonson.  
 CYNTHIA'S REVELS. POETASTER. Ben Jonson.  
 THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. Double volume. The Text has been collated by E. d. Selincourt.  
 ON THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By Thomas à Kempis. Translation by C. Bigg.  
 A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. W. Law.  
 PARADISE LOST. John Milton.  
 EIKONOKLASTES AND THE TENURE OF KING AND MAGISTRATES. John Milton.  
 UTOPIA AND POEMS. Sir Thomas More.  
 THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by Sydenham and Taylor. Double Volume. Translation revised by W. H. D. Rouse.  
 THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. Translated by W. Heywood.  
 THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. 11 volumes.  
 THE POEMS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY. 11 volumes. With Introductions by C. D. Locock.  
 THE LIFE OF NELSON. Robert Southey.  
 THE NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Gilbert White.

### Textbooks of Science

Edited by G. F. GOODCHILD, M.A., B.Sc., and G. R. MILLS, M.A.

*Fully Illustrated.*

- COMPLETE SCHOOL CHEMISTRY, THE. By F. M. Oldham, B.A. With 126 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*  
 ELEMENTARY SCIENCE FOR PUPIL TEACHERS. PHYSICS SECTION. By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY SECTION. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 10 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*  
 EXAMPLES IN ELEMENTARY MECHANICS, Practical, Graphical, and Theoretical. By W. J. Dobbs, M.A. With 52 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*  
 EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*  
 FIRST YEAR PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. With 51 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*  
 OUTLINES OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY. By George Senter, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. With many Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, AN, FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With many Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*  
 PLANT LIFE, Studies in Garden and School. By Horace F. Jones, F.C.S. With 320 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part I. W. French, M.A. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*  
 PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part II. W. French, M.A., and T. H. Boardman, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*  
 \*PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, A. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Sheffield and Lond.), F.C.S. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 PRACTICAL MECHANICS. S. H. Wells. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 TECHNICAL ARITHMETIC AND GEOMETRY. By C. T. Millis, M.I.M.E. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

## Textbooks of Technology

*Fully Illustrated.*

- BUILDERS' QUANTITIES.** By H. C. Grubb. *Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.** By F. C. Webber. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER: An Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering.** By E. E. Brooks, B.Sc. (Lond.), and W. H. N. James, A.M.I.E.E., A.R.C.Sc. *Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- ENGINEERING WORKSHOP PRACTICE.** By C. C. Allen. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- HOW TO MAKE A DRESS.** By J. A. E. Wood. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY.** A. P. THOMSON. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF TEXTILE DESIGN, AN.** By Alfred F. Barker. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- MILLINERY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL.** By Clare Hill. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- RÉPOUSSÉ METAL WORK.** By A. C. Horth. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

## Handbooks of Theology

- THE DOCTRINE OF THE INCARNATION.** By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Fourth Edition revised. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.*
- A HISTORY OF EARLY CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.** By J. F. Bethune-Baker, M.A. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF RELIGION.** By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D. *Fourth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE CREEDS.** By A. E. Burn, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.** By Alfred Caldecott, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE XXXIX. ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Sixth Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.*

## The Westminster Commentaries

General Editor, WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College,  
Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford.

- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.** Edited by R. B. Rackham, M.A. *Demy 8vo. Fourth Edition. 10s. 6d.*
- THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.** Edited by H. L. Goudge, M.A. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- A COMMENTARY ON EXODUS.** By A. H. McNeile, B.D. With a Map and 3 Plans. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.** Edited H. A. Redpath, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE BOOK OF GENESIS.** Edited with Introduction and Notes by S. R. Driver, D.D. *Seventh Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- Also, to be obtained separately, Additions and Corrections in the Seventh Edition of the Book of Genesis. *Demy 8vo. 1s.*
- THE BOOK OF JOB.** Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES.** Edited with Introduction and Notes by R. J. Knowling, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*

## PART II.—FICTION

- Albanesi (E. Maria).** SUSANNAH AND ONE OTHER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BLUNDER OF AN INNOCENT.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CAPRICIOUS CAROLINE.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LOVE AND LOUISA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- PETER, A PARASITE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BROWN EYES OF MARY.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- I KNOW A MAIDEN.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE INVINCIBLE AMELIA: THE POLITE ADVENTRESS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Annesley (Maude).** THIS DAY'S MADNESS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Anstey (F.).** A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Austen (Jane).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Aveling (Francis).** ARNOUL THE ENGLISHMAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Bagot (Richard).** A ROMAN MYSTERY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*

- THE PASSPORT. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TEMPTATION. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ANTHONY CUTHBERT. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- LOVE'S PROXY. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- DONNA DIANA. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- CASTING OF NETS. *Twelfth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Balfour (Andrew). BY STROKE OF SWORD. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Ball (Oona H.) (Barbara Burke). THEIR OXFORD YEAR. With 16 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BARBARA GOES TO OXFORD. With 16 Illustrations. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Baring-Gould (S.). ARMINELL. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- URITH. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- CHEAP JACK ZITA. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- MARGERY OF QUETHER. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE QUEEN OF LOVE. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- JACQUETTA. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- KITTY ALONE. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- NOËMI. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE BROOM-SQUIRE. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- DARTMOOR IDYLLS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GUAVAS THE TINNER. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BLADYS OF THE STEWPONEY. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- PABO THE PRIEST. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- WINEFRED. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- ROYAL GEORGIE. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- CHRIS OF ALL SORTS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN DEWISLAND. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE FROBISHERS. *Crown* 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- DOMITIA. Illus. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MRS. CURGENVEN OF CURGENVEN. *Crown* 8vo. 6s.
- LITTLE TU'PENNY. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- FURZE BLOOM. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Barnett (Edith A.). A WILDERNESS WINNER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Barr (James). LAUGHING THROUGH A WILDERNESS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Barr (Robert). IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE COUNTESS TEKLA. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE MUTABLE MANY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- JENNIE BAXTER JOURNALIST. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Begbie (Harold). THE CURIOUS AND DIVERTING ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW; or, THE PROGRESS OF AN OPEN MIND. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Belloc (H.). EMMANUEL BURDEN, MERCHANT. With 36 Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A CHANGE IN THE CABINET. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Benson (E. F.) DODO: A DETAIL OF THE DAY. *Fifteenth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE VINTAGE. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Benson (Margaret). SUBJECT TO VANITY. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Birmingham (George A.). THE BAD TIMES. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SPANISH GOLD. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SEARCH PARTY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Bowles (G. Stewart). A GUN-ROOM DITTYBOX. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Bretherton (Ralph Harold). THE MILL. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- AN HONEST MAN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Brontë (Charlotte). SHIRLEY. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Burton (J. Bloundelle). ACROSS THE SALT SEAS. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Caffyn (Mrs.) ('Iota'). ANNE MAULEVERER. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Campbell (Mrs. Vere). FERRIBY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Capes (Bernard). THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A JAY OF ITALY. *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- LOAVES AND FISHES. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A ROGUE'S TRAGEDY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE GREAT SKENE MYSTERY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE LOVE STORY OF ST. BEL. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- THE LAKE OF WINE.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Carey (Wymond).** **LOVE THE JUDGE.**  
*Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Castle (Agnes and Egerton).** **FLOWER O' THE ORANGE,** and Other Tales. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. Buckland. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Charlton (Randal).** **M A V E.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE VIRGIN WIDOW.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Chesney (Weatherby).** **THE MYSTERY OF A BUNGALOW.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Clifford (Mrs. W. K.).** **THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY.** Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A FLASH OF SUMMER.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MRS. KEITH'S CRIME.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Conrad (Joseph).** **THE SECRET AGENT:** A Simple Tale. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A SET OF SIX.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Corbett (Julian).** **A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Corelli (Marie).** **A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS.** *Twenty-Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- VENDETTA.** *Twenty-Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THELMA.** *Thirty-Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ARDATH: THE STORY OF A DEAD SELF.** *Nineteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SOUL OF LILITH.** *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- WORMWOOD.** *Sixteenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BARABBAS: A DREAM OF THE WORLD'S TRAGEDY.** *Forty-Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SORROWS OF SATAN.** *Fifty-Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE MASTER CHRISTIAN.** *Twelfth Edition. 177th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- TEMPORAL POWER: A STUDY IN SUPREMACY.** *Second Edition. 150th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GOD'S GOOD MAN: A SIMPLE LOVE STORY.** *Thirteenth Edition. 150th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HOLY ORDERS: THE TRAGEDY OF A QUIET LIFE.** *Second Edition. 120th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- THE MIGHTY ATOM.** *Twenty-seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BOY: a Sketch.** *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CAMEOS.** *Thirteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cotes (Mrs. Everard).** See Duncan (Sara Jeannette).
- Cotterell (Constance).** **THE VIRGIN AND THE SCALES.** Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Crockett (S. R.).** **LOCHINVAR.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE STANDARD BEARER.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Croker (Mrs. B. M.).** **THE OLD CANTONMENT.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- JOHANNA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE HAPPY VALLEY.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A NINE DAYS' WONDER.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PEGGY OF THE BARTONS.** *Seventh Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- ANGEL.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A STATE SECRET.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- KATHERINE THE ARROGANT.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Crosbie (Mary).** **DISCIPLES.** *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cuthell (Edith E.).** **ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG.** Illustrated by W. PARKINSON. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Dawson (Warrington).** **THE SCAR.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SCOURGE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Deakin (Dorothea).** **THE YOUNG COLUMBINE.** With a Frontispiece by LEWIS BAUMER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Deane (Mary).** **THE OTHER PAWN.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Doyle (A. Conan).** **ROUND THE RED LAMP.** *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Dumas (Alexandre).** See page 46.
- Duncan (Sara Jeannette)** (Mrs. Everard Cotes). **THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- COUSIN CINDERELLA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BURNT OFFERING.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Eldridge (George D.).** **IN THE POTTER'S HOUSE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Eliot (George).** **THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Erskine (Mrs. Steuart).** **THE MAGIC PLUMES.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fenn (G. Manville).** **SYD BELTON;** or, The Boy who would not go to Sea. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Findlater (J. H.).** **THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE LADDER TO THE STARS.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- Findlater (Mary).** A NARROW WAY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- OVER THE HILLS.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE ROSE OF JOY.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BLIND BIRD'S NEST.** With 8 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fitzpatrick (K.).** THE WEANS AT ROWALLAN. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Francis (M. E.).** (Mrs. Francis Blundell). STEPPING WESTWARD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MARGERY O' THE MILL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HARDY-ON-THE-HILL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GALATEA OF THE WHEATFIELD.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fraser (Mrs. Hugh).** THE SLAKING OF THE SWORD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- IN THE SHADOW OF THE LORD.** *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- GIANNELLA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fry (B. and C. B.).** A MOTHER'S SON. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fuller-Maitland (Ella).** BLANCHE ESMEAD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Gallon (Tom).** RICKERBY'S FOLLY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MARY BARTON.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- NORTH AND SOUTH.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Gates (Eleanor).** THE PLOW-WOMAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MADE OF MONEY.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE IMPROBABLE IDYL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BRIDGE OF LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CONQUEST OF LONDON.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Gibbs (Philip).** THE SPIRIT OF REVOLT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Gissing (George).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE CROWN OF LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE KLOOF BRIDE.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Gleg (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. Illustrated. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Haig (J. C.).** IN THE GRIP OF THE TRUSTS: A STORY OF 1914. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Hamilton (M.).** THE FIRST CLAIM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Harraden (Beatrice).** IN VARYING MOODS. *Fourteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SCHOLAR'S DAUGHTER.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HILDA STRAFFORD and THE REMITTANCE MAN.** *Twelfth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- INTERPLAY.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Harrod (F.) (Frances Forbes Robertson).** THE TAMING OF THE BRUTE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hart (Mabel).** SISTER K. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hitchens (Robert).** THE PROPHET OF BERKELEY SQUARE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- TONGUES OF CONSCIENCE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- FELIX.** *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE WOMAN WITH THE FAN.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BYEWAYS.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GARDEN OF ALLAH.** *Eighteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BLACK SPANIEL.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CALL OF THE BLOOD.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BARBARY SHEEP.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hope (Anthony).** THE GOD IN THE CAR. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A CHANGE OF AIR.** *Sixth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A MAN OF MARK.** *Sixth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO.** *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- PHROSO.** Illustrated by H. R. MILLAR. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- SIMON DALE.** Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE KING'S MIRROR.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- QUISANTE.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DOLLY DIALOGUES.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A SERVANT OF THE PUBLIC.** Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- TALES OF TWO PEOPLE.** With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GREAT MISS DRIVER.** With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Housman (Clemence).** THE LIFE OF SIR AGLOVALEDEGALIS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hueffer (Ford Madox).** AN ENGLISH GIRL: A ROMANCE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MR. APOLLO:** A JUST POSSIBLE STORY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutten (Baroness von).** THE HALO. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe).** MR. HORROCKS, PURSER. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PRINCE RUPERT, THE BUCCANEER.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Jacobs (W. W.).** MANY CARGOES. *Thirty-first Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SEA URCHINS.** *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A MASTER OF CRAFT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- LIGHT FREIGHTS.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN and Others. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE SKIPPER'S WOOING.** *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- AT SUNWICH PORT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- DIALSTONE LANE.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- ODD CRAFT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE LADY OF THE BARGE.** Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SALTHAVEN.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SAILORS' KNOTS.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- James (Henry).** THE SOFT SIDE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BETTER SORT.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GOLDEN BOWL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Keays (H. A. Mitchell).** HE THAT EATETH BREAD WITH ME. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Kester (Vaughan).** THE FORTUNES OF THE LANDRAYS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lawless (Hon. Emily).** WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Le Queux (William).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE CLOSED BOOK.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BEHIND THE THRONE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CROOKED WAY.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** ORRAIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE TRAITOR'S WAY.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- London (Jack).** WHITE FANG. With a Frontispiece by CHARLES RIVINGTON BULL. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lubbock (Basil).** DEEP SEA WARRIORS. With 4 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lucas (St. John).** THE FIRST ROUND. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lyall (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN, NOVELIST. *43rd Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Maartens (Maarten).** THE NEW RELIGION: A MODERN NOVEL. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PRICE OF LIS DORIS.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BROTHERS ALL; MORE STORIES OF DUTCH PEASANT LIFE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- M'Carthy (Justin H.).** THE LADY OF LOYALTY HOUSE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DRYAD.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DUKE'S MOTTO.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Macdonald (Ronald).** A HUMAN TRINITY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Macnaughtan (S.).** THE FORTUNE OF CHRISTINA M'NAB. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Malet (Lucas).** COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE WAGES OF SIN.** *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CARISSIMA.** *Fifth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE GATELESS BARRIER.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE HISTORY OF SIR RICHARD CALMADY.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** OLIVIA'S SUMMER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A LOST ESTATE.** *A New Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE PARISH OF HILBY.** *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PARISH NURSE.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GRAN'MA'S JANE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

MRS. PETER HOWARD. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 A WINTER'S TALE. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 ROSE AT HONEYPOT. *Third Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 THE EGLAMORE PORTRAITS. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE MEMORIES OF RONALD LOVE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 A SHEAF OF CORN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE HEART-SMITER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 AVENGING CHILDREN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 THE CEDAR STAR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Marchmont (A. W.). MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 A MOMENT'S ERROR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Marriott (Charles). GENEVRA. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Marryat (Captain). PETER SIMPLE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 JACOB FAITHFUL. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Marsh (Richard). THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 THE MARQUIS OF PUTNEY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE GIRL AND THE MIRACLE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE COWARD BEHIND THE CURTAIN. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE SURPRISING HUSBAND. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 A ROYAL INDISCRETION. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 A METAMORPHOSIS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 THE GODDESS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 THE JOSS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Marshall (Archibald). MANY JUNES. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Mason (A. E. W.). CLEMENTINA. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Mathers (Helen). HONEY. *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 THE FERRYMAN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 TALLY-HO! *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 SAM'S SWEETHEART. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Maud (Constance). A DAUGHTER OF FRANCE. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Maxwell (W. B.). VIVIEN. *Ninth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE RAGGED MESSENGER. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 FABULOUS FANCIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE GUARDED FLAME. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 ODD LENGTHS. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 HILL RISE. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE COUNTESS OF MAYBURY: BETWEEN YOU AND I. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Meade (L. T.). DRIFT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 RESURGAM. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 VICTORY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 HEPSY GIPSY. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 THE HONOURABLE MISS; A STORY OF AN OLD-FASHIONED TOWN. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 Melton (R.). CÆSAR'S WIFE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Meredith (Ellis). HEART OF MY HEART. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Miller (Esther). LIVING LIES. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Mitford (Bertram). THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER. Illustrated. *Sixth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 IN THE WHIRL OF THE RISING. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE RED DERELICT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Molesworth (Mrs.). THE RED GRANGE. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 Montgomery (K. L.). COLONEL KATE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Montresor (F. F.). THE ALIEN. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.  
 Morrison (Arthur). TALES OF MEAN STREETS. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 A CHILD OF THE JAGO. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 THE HOLE IN THE WALL. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.



- TO LONDON TOWN.** *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- DIVERS VANITIES.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Nesbit (E.).** (Mrs. H. Bland). **THE RED HOUSE.** Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Noble (Edward).** **LORDS OF THE SEA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Norris (W. E.).** **HARRY AND URSULA: A STORY WITH TWO SIDES TO IT.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HIS GRACE.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- GILES INGILBY.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MATTHEW AUSTIN.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- CLARISSA FURIOSA.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Olipphant (Mrs.).** **THE LADY'S WALK.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE PRODIGALS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE TWO MARYS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Ollivant (Alfred).** **OWD BOB, THE GREY DOG OF KENMUIR.** With a Frontispiece. *Eleventh Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Oppenheim (E. Phillips).** **MASTER OF MEN.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Oxenham (John).** **A WEAVER OF WEBS.** With 8 Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GATE OF THE DESERT.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PROFIT AND LOSS.** With a Frontispiece in photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE LONG ROAD.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SONG OF HYACINTH, AND OTHER STORIES.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MY LADY OF SHADOWS.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Pain (Barry).** **LINDLEY KAYS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Parker (Gilbert).** **PIERRE AND HIS PEOPLE.** *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MRS. FALCHION.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE TRANSLATION OF A SAVAGE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD.** Illustrated. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC: The Story of a Lost Napoleon.** *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- AN ADVENTURER OF THE NORTH.** The Last Adventures of 'Pretty Pierre.' *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SEATS OF THE MIGHTY.** Illustrated. *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BATTLE OF THE STRONG: a Romance of Two Kingdoms.** Illustrated. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE POMP OF THE LAVILETTES.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- NORTHERN LIGHTS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Pasture (Mrs. Henry de la).** **THE TYRANT.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Patterson (J. E.).** **WATCHERS BY THE SHORE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Pemberton (Max).** **THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- I CROWN THEE KING.** With Illustrations by Frank Dadd and A. Forrestier. *Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- LOVE THE HARVESTER: A STORY OF THE SHIRES.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Phillipotts (Eden).** **LYING PROPHETS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CHILDREN OF THE MIST.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE HUMAN BOY.** With a Frontispiece. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- SONS OF THE MORNING.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE RIVER.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE AMERICAN PRISONER.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SECRET WOMAN.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- KNOCK AT A VENTURE.** With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PORTREEVE.** *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE POACHER'S WIFE.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE STRIKING HOURS.** *Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- THE FOLK AFIELD.** *Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Pickthall (Marmaduke).** **SAID THE FISHERMAN.** *Seventh Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BRENDLE.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE HOUSE OF ISLAM.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- 'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE WHITE WOLF. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE MAYOR OF TROY.** *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MERRY-GARDEN, AND OTHER STORIES.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- MAJOR VIGOUREUX.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Querido (Israel).** TOIL OF MEN. Translated by F. S. ARNOLD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Rawson (Maud Stepney).** THE ENCHANTED GARDEN. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE EASY GO LUCKIES: OR, ONE WAY OF LIVING.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HAPPINESS.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Rhys (Grace).** THE WOOING OF SHEILA. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE BRIDE.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ridge (W. Pett).** LOST PROPERTY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- ERB.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- A SON OF THE STATE.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- A BREAKER OF LAWS.** *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MRS. GALER'S BUSINESS.** Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE WICKHAMSES.** *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- NAME OF GARLAND.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SPLENDID BROTHER.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GEORGE AND THE GENERAL.** *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Ritchie (Mrs. David G.).** MAN AND THE CASSOCK. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Roberts (C. G. D.).** THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WOOD. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Robins (Elizabeth).** THE CONVERT. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Rosenkrantz (Baron Palle).** THE MAGISTRATE'S OWN CASE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Russell (W. Clark).** MY DANISH SWEETHEART. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- HIS ISLAND PRINCESS.** Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- ABANDONED.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE.** Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A MARRIAGE AT SEA.** *Medium* 8vo. 6s.
- Ryan (Marah Ellis).** FOR THE SOUL OF RAFAEL. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sandys (Sydney).** JACK CARSTAIR OF THE POWER HOUSE. With Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sergeant (Adeline).** THE PASSION OF PAUL MARILLIER. *Crown* 8vo. 6s.
- THE QUEST OF GEOFFREY DARRELL.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE COMING OF THE RANDOLPHS.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PROGRESS OF RACHAEL.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- BARBARA'S MONEY.** *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.** *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE YELLOW DIAMOND.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME.** *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Shelley (Bertha).** ENDERBY. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** THE KINSMAN. With 8 Illustrations by C. E. BROCK. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SEVERINS.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Smith (Dorothy V. Horace).** MISS MONA. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Sonnichsen (Albert).** DEEP-SEA VAGABONDS. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Stewart (Newton V.).** A SON OF THE EMPEROR: BEING PASSAGES FROM THE LIFE OF ENZIO, KING OF SARDINIA AND CORSICA. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sunbury (George).** THE HA'PENNY MILLIONAIRE. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Surtees (R. S.).** HANDLEY CROSS. Illustrated. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.** Illustrated. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- ASK MAMMA.** Illus. *Medium* 8vo. 6d.
- Swayne (Martin Luttrell).** THE BISHOP AND THE LADY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Thurston (E. Temple).** MIRAGE. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Underhill (Evelyn).** THE COLUMN OF DUST. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Urquhart (M.).** A TRAGEDY IN COMMONPLACE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Vorst (Marie Van).** THE SENTIMENTAL ADVENTURES OF JIMMY BULSTRODE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN AMBUSH.** *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Waineman (Paul).** THE BAY OF LILACS: A Romance from Finland. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SONG OF THE FOREST.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Valford (Mrs. L. B.).** MR SMITH. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**HE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**OUSINS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**ROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Vallace (General Lew).** BEN-HUR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**THE FAIR GOD.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Valtz (Elizabeth C.).** THE ANCIENT LANDMARK: A KENTUCKY ROMANCE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Watson (H. B. Marriott).** TWISTED EGLANTINE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE HIGH TOBY:** Being further Chapters in the Life and Fortunes of Dick Ryder, otherwise Galloping Dick. With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**A MIDSUMMER DAY'S DREAM.** *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE PRIVATEERS.** Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**A POPPY SHOW: BEING DIVERS AND DIVERSE TALES.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE FLOWER OF THE HEART.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE CASTLE BY THE SEA.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE ADVENTURERS.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Webbing (Peggy).** THE STORY OF VIRGINIA PERFECT. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Weekes (A. B.).** THE PRISONERS OF WAR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Wells (H. G.).** THE SEA LADY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Weyman (Stanley).** UNDER THE RED ROBE. With Illustrations by R. C. WOODVILLE. *Twenty-Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Whitby (Beatrice).** THE RESULT OF AN ACCIDENT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**White (Percy).** THE SYSTEM. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A PASSIONATE PILGRIM.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**LOVE AND THE WISE MEN.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Williams (Margery).** THE BAR. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Williamson (Mrs. C. N.).** THE ADVENTURE OF PRINCESS SYLVIA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE WOMAN WHO DARED.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE SEA COULD TELL.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE CASTLE OF THE SHADOWS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**PAPA.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Williamson (C. N. and A. M.).** THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: The Strange Adventures of a Motor Car. With 16 Illustrations. *Seventeenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*  
**THE PRINCESS PASSES:** A Romance of a Motor. With 16 Illustrations. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**MY FRIEND THE CHAUFFEUR.** With 16 Illustrations. *Tenth Edit. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**LADY BETTY ACROSS THE WATER.** *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE CAR OF DESTINY AND ITS ERRAND IN SPAIN.** With 17 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE BOTOR CHAPERON.** With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, 16 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**SCARLET RUNNER.** With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, and 8 other Illustrations. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**SET IN SILVER.** With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Wyllarde (Dolf).** THE PATHWAY OF THE PIONEER (Nous Autres). *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Yeldham (C. C.).** DURHAM'S FARM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

### Books for Boys and Girls

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

- THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY.** By Mrs. W. K. Clifford. *Second Edition.*  
**ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG.** By Edith E. Cuthell.  
**MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE.** By W. Clark Russell. *Fourth Edition.*  
**SYD BELTON:** Or, the Boy who would not go to Sea. By G. Manville Fenn. *Second Ed.*
- THE RED GRANGE.** By Mrs. Molesworth.  
**A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE.** By L. T. Meade. *Fourth Edition.*  
**HEPSY GIPSY.** By L. T. Meade. *2s. 6d.*  
**THE HONOURABLE MISS.** By L. T. Meade. *Second Edition.*  
**THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE.** By Mrs. M. E. Mann.  
**WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME.** By Mrs. M. E. Mann.

## The Novels of Alexandre Dumas

*Medium 8vo. Price 6d. Double Volumes, 1s.*

- ACTÉ.  
THE ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN PAMPHILE.  
AMARY.  
THE BIRD OF FATE.  
THE BLACK TULIP.  
THE CASTLE OF EPPSTEIN.  
CATHERINE BLUM.  
CECILE.  
THE CHEVALIER D'HARMENTAL. (Double volume.) 1s.  
CHICOT THE JESTER.  
CONSCIENCE.  
THE CONVICT'S SON.  
THE CORSICAN BROTHERS; and OTHO THE ARCHER.  
CROP-EARED JACQUOT.  
DOM GORENFLOT.  
THE FATAL COMBAT.  
THE FENCING MASTER.  
FERNANDE.  
GABRIEL LAMBERT.  
GEORGES.  
THE GREAT MASSACRE.  
HENRI DE NAVARRE.
- HÉLÈNE DE CHAVERNY.  
THE HOROSCOPE.  
LOUISE DE LA VALLIÈRE. (Double volume.) 1s.  
THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK. (Double volume.) 1s.  
MAÎTRE ADAM.  
THE MOUTH OF HELL.  
NANON. (Double volume.) 1s.  
PAULINE; PASCAL BRUNO; and BONTEKOE.  
PÈRE LA RUINE.  
THE PRINCE OF THIEVES.  
THE REMINISCENCES OF ANTONY.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
THE SNOWBALL AND SULTANETTA.  
SYLVANDIRE.  
TALES OF THE SUPERNATURAL.  
TALES OF STRANGE ADVENTURE.  
THE THREE MUSKETEERS. (Double volume.) 1s.  
THE TRAGEDY OF NANTES.  
TWENTY YEARS AFTER. (Double volume.) 1s.  
THE WILD-DUCK SHOOTER.  
THE WOLF-LEADER.

## Methuen's Sixpenny Books

*Medium 8vo.*

- Albanesi (E. Maria). LOVE AND LOUISA.  
I KNOW A MAIDEN.  
Anstey (F.). A BAYARD OF BENGAL.  
Austen (J.). PRIDE AND PREJUDICE.  
Bagot (Richard). A ROMAN MYSTERY.  
CASTING OF NETS.  
DONNA DIANA.  
Balfour (Andrew). BY STROKE OF SWORD.  
Baring-Gould (S.). FURZE BLOOM.  
CHEAP JACK ZITA.  
KITTY ALONE.  
URITH.  
THE BROOM SQUIRE.  
IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA.  
NOËMI.  
A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES. Illustrated.  
LITTLE TUPPENNY.  
WINEFRED.  
THE FROBISHERS.  
THE QUEEN OF LOVE.  
ARMINELL.  
Barr (Robert). JENNIE BAXTER.  
IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS.  
THE COUNTESS TEKLA.  
THE MUTABLE MANY.  
Benson (E. F.). DODO.  
THE VINTAGE.  
Brontë (Charlotte). SHIRLEY.
- Brownell (C. L.). THE HEART OF JAPAN.  
Burton (J. Bloundelle). ACROSS THE SALT SEAS.  
Caffyn (Mrs.). ANNE MAULEVERER.  
Capes (Bernard). THE LAKE OF WINE.  
Clifford (Mrs. W. K.). A FLASH OF SUMMER.  
MRS. KEITH'S CRIME.  
Corbett (Julian). A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS.  
Croker (Mrs. B. M.). ANGEL.  
A STATE SECRET.  
PEGGY OF THE BARTONS.  
JOHANNA.  
Dante (Alighieri). THE DIVINE COMEDY (Cary).  
Doyle (A. Conan). ROUND THE RED LAMP.  
Duncan (Sara Jeannette). A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION.  
THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS.  
Eliot (George). THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.  
Findlater (Jane H.). THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE.  
Gallon (Tom). RICKERBY'S FOLLY.  
Gaskell (Mrs.). CRANFORD.  
MARY BARTON.  
NORTH AND SOUTH.

**Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY.  
THE CONQUEST OF LONDON.  
MADE OF MONEY.

**Gissing (G).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER.  
THE CROWN OF LIFE.

**Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE.  
THE KLOOF BRIDE.

**Gleig (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE.

**Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES.

**Hope (Anthony).** A MAN OF MARK.  
A CHANGE OF AIR.  
THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO.  
PHROSO.  
THE DOLLY DIALOGUES.

**Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES.

**Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID.

**Le Queux (W.).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER.

**Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** THE TRAITOR'S WAY.  
ORRAIN.

**Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON.

**Lyll (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN.

**Malet (Lucas).** THE CARISSIMA.  
A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.

**Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** MRS. PETER HOWARD.  
A LOST ESTATE.  
THE CEDAR STAR.  
ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS.  
THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT.  
A WINTER'S TALE.

**Marchmont (A. W.).** MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET.  
A MOMENT'S ERROR.

**Marryat (Captain).** PETER SIMPLE.  
JACOB FAITHFUL.

**Marsh (Richard).** A METAMORPHOSIS.  
THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE.  
THE GODDESS.  
THE JOSS.

**Mason (A. E. W.).** CLEMENTINA.

**Mathers (Helen).** HONEY.  
GRIEF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT.  
SAM'S SWEETHEART.

**Meade (Mrs. L. T.).** DRIFT.

**Miller (Esther).** LIVING LIES.

**Mifford (Bertram).** THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER.

**Montresor (F. F.).** THE ALIEN.

**Morrison (Arthur).** THE HOLE IN THE WALL.

**Nesbit (E.).** THE RED HOUSE.

**Norris (W. E.).** HIS GRACE.  
GILES INGILBY.  
THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY.  
LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS.  
MATTHEW AUSTIN.  
CLARISSA FURIOSA.

**Olipphant (Mrs.).** THE LADY'S WALK.  
SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.  
THE PRODIGALS.  
THE TWO MARYS.

**Oppenheim (E. P.).** MASTER OF MEN.

**Parker (Gilbert).** THE POMP OF THE LAVILETTES.  
WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC.  
THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD.

**Pemberton (Max).** THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE.  
I CROWN THEE KING.

**Phillipotts (Eden).** THE HUMAN BOY.  
CHILDREN OF THE MIST.  
THE POACHER'S WIFE.  
THE RIVER.

**'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE WHITE WOLF.

**Ridge (W. Pett).** A SON OF THE STATE.  
LOST PROPERTY.  
GEORGE and THE GENERAL.  
ERB.

**Russell (W. Clark).** ABANDONED.  
A MARRIAGE AT SEA.  
MY DANISH SWEETHEART.  
HIS ISLAND PRINCESS.

**Sergeant (Adeline).** THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.  
BARBARA'S MONEY.  
THE YELLOW DIAMOND.  
THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME.

**Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** THE KINS-MAN.

**Surtees (R. S.).** HANDLEY CROSS.  
MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.  
ASK MAMMA.

**Walford (Mrs. L. B.).** MR. SMITH.  
COUSINS.  
THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER.  
TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS.

**Wallace (General Lew).** BEN-HUR.  
THE FAIR GOD.

**Watson (H. B. Marriott).** THE ADVENTURERS.

**Weekes (A. B.).** PRISONERS OF WAR.

**Wells (H. G.).** THE SEA LADY.

**White (Percy).** A PASSIONATE PILGRIM.











**RETURN  
TO →**

**CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**

202 Main Library

### LOAN PERIOD 1

2

3

## HOME USE

4

5

6

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**

**Renewals and Recharges may be made 4 days prior to the due date.**

**Books may be Renewed by calling 642-3405.**

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

AUTO DISC MAY 25 1939

[illegible]

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY



8000779747

